

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

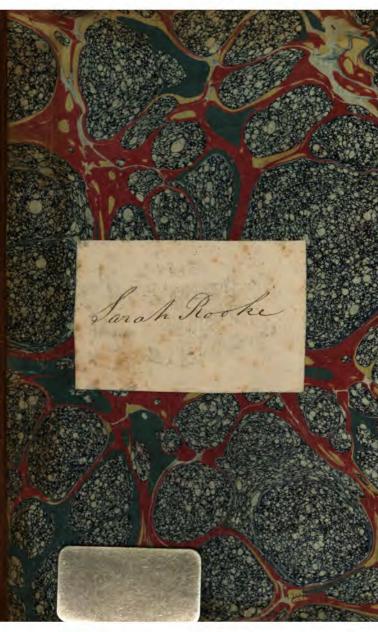
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + Keep it legal Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

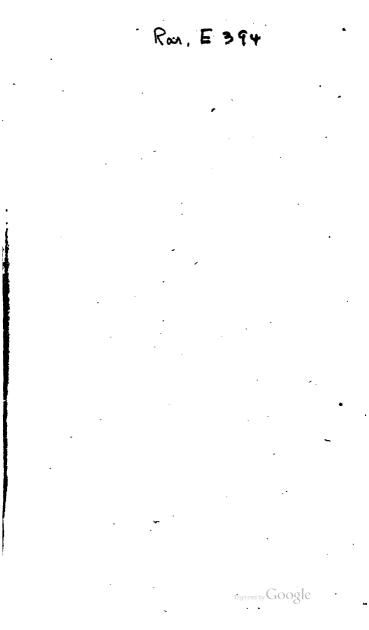
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



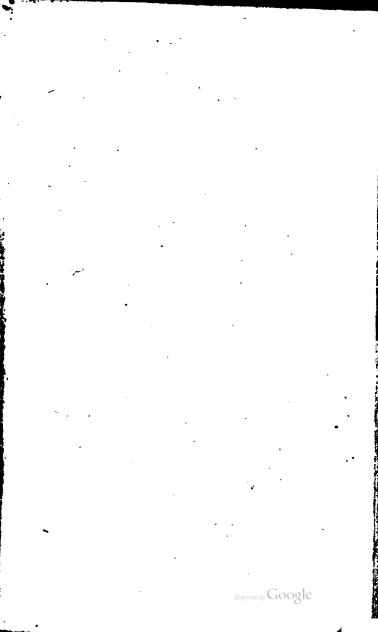


P.P. R.H.

Digitized by Google









CAMILLA:

0 X,

A PICTURE OF YOUTH.

3 Y

THE AUTHOR OF

BVBLINA AND CECILIA.

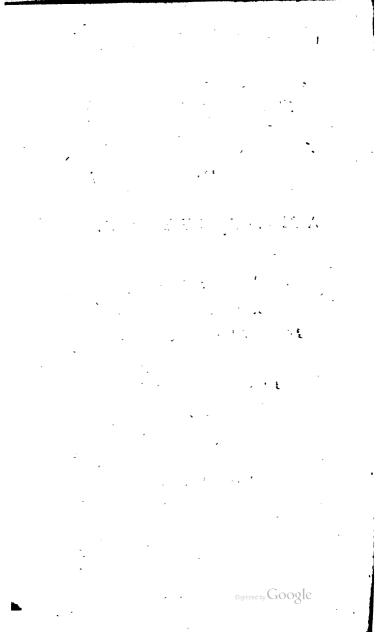
IN FIVE VOLUMES.

VOL. IV.

LONDON:

Printed for T. PAYNE, at the Mews-Gate; and T. CABELL Jun. and W. DAVIES (Succeffors to Mr. CADELL) in the Strand.

1796.



CONTENTS

OF THE

FOURTH VOLUME.

BOOK VII.

•	LaRo
CHAP. I. The right Style of Arguing,	T
II. A Council,	12
III. A Propofal of Marriage,	26
IV. A Bull-Dog,	37
V. An Oak Tree, -	52
VI. A Call of the House,	68
VII. The Triumph of Pride,	88
VIII. A Summons to Happines,	101
IX. Offs and Ons, -	124
X. Refolutions, -	141
XI. Eafe and Freedom, -	157
XII. Dilemmas,	174
XIII. Live and Learn, -	189

BOOK

EONTENTS.

.

٤

BOOK VIII.

	Page
CHAP. I. A Way to make Friends,	208
II. A Rage of Obliging,	230
III. A Pleasant Adventure,	253
IV. An Author's Time-keeper,	270
V. An agreeable Hearing,	283
VI. Ideas upon Marriage,	304
VII. How to treat a Defamer,	315
VIII. The Power of Prepoficition,	33 7 -
IX. A Scuffle,	353
X. A Youthful Effusion,	373
XI. The Computations of Self-	
Love,	398
XII. Juvenile Calculations,	414,

G A=

CAMILLA;

0 R.

A PICTURE OF YOUTH.

BOOK VII.

CHAP. I.

The right Style of Arguing.

AMILLA was received with the most I tender joy by all her family, again reaffembled at Cleves to welcome the return of young Lynmere, who was expected every hour. Sir Hugh, perfectly recovered from his late illnefs, and bufy, notwithstanding all remonstrance, in preparation for the approaching nuptials, was in fpirits that exhilarated whoever faw him. Engenia

VOL. IV.

genia awaited that event with gentlenefs, though with varying fenfations; from fears, left her perfonal misfortunes fhould prove repulsive to Clermont, and from wishes to find him refembling Melmond in talents, and Bellamy in passion and constancy.

Dr. Orkborne gave now his leffons with redoubled affiduity, from an ambition to produce to the fcholastic traveller, a phenomenon of his own workmanship in a learned young female: nor were his toils lefs ready, nor lefs pleafant, for a fecret furmife they would fhortly end; though not till honour fhould be united with independence, for his recompence. But Mifs Margland fretted, that this wedding would advance no London journey; and Indiana could not for a moment recover from her indignation, that the deformed and ugly Eugenia, though two years younger than herfelf, fhould be married before her. Lavinia had no thought but for the happiness of her fifter; and Mr. Tyrold lamented the absence of his wife, who, alike from understanding and affection,

Digitized by Google

tion, was the only perfon to properly fuperintend this affair, but from whom Dr. Marchmont, just arrived, brought very faint hopes of a fpeedy return.

Eugenia, however, was not the fole care of her father, at this period. The countenance of Camilla foon betrayed, to his inquiring eyes, the inefficacy of the Tunbridge journey. But he forbore all queftion; and left to time or her choice to unravel, if new incidents kept alive her inquietude, or, if no incident at all had been equally prejudicial to her repofe.

Two days after, while Camilla, ftill aftonished by no news, nor sight of Edgar, was sitting with her sisters, and recounting to them her late adventures, and prefent difficulties, with Sir Sedley Clarendel, Jacob brought her, in its own superb bird-cage, the learned little bullsinch; telling her, it had been delivered to him without any message, by a man who faid B 2 fhe

ÇAMILLA.

fhe had left it, by mistake, at Tunbridge, whence he had had orders to follow her with it to Cleves park.

She was much provoked thus to receive it. Mrs. Arlbery had preffed her to take it in her uncle's chaife, which fhe had firmly refused; and fhe now concluded this method was adopted, that Sir Sedley might imagine fhe detained it as his gift.

In drawing out, foon after, the receptacle for the bird's nourifhment, fhe perceived, written with a pencil upon the wood, these words: "Thou art gone then, fair fugitive! Ah! at least, fly only where thou mayst be purfued!"

This writing had not been visible till the machine was taken out to be replenished. She recollected the hand of Sir Sedley, and was now fure it was fent by himself, and could no longer, therefore, doubt his intentions being ferious.

With infinite perplexity fhe confulted with her fifters; but, when candidly fhe had

igitized by Google

5

had related, that once, to her never-ending regret, fhe had apparently welcomed his civilities, Eugenia pronounced her rectitude to be engaged by that error, as ftrongly as her gratitude by the prefervation of her life, and the extraordinary fervice done to Lionel, not to reject the young baronet, fhould he make his propofals.

'She heard this opinion with horror. Timid thame,' and the counfel of her father, united to impede her naming the internal obstacle which she felt to be insurmountable; and, while casting up, in filence, her appealing eyes to Heaven for relief, from the intricacy in which she found herfelf involved, the faw Lionel gallopping into the park.

She flew to meet him, and he difmounted, and led his horfe, to walk with her.

• She flattered herfelf, fhe might now represent the mischief he was doing, and obtain from him some redress. But he was more wild and impracticable than ever. "Well, my dear girl," he cried, B 3 "when

Digitized by Google

"when are all these betterings and worfings to take place? Numps has sent for me to see poor little Greek and Latin hobble to the altar; but, 'tis a million to one, if our noble baronet does not wisk you there before her. He's a charming fellow, faith. I had a good long confab with him this morning."

"This morning? I hope, then, you were fo good, fo just, as to tell him when you mean to pay the money, you have borrowed?"

" My dear child, I often think you. were born but yesterday, only, by fome accident, you came into the world, like Minerva, grown up and ready dressed. What makes you think I mean to pay him? Have I given him any bond?"

" A bond ? Is that neceffary to juffice and honour ?"

"If I had afked the money, you are right, my dear; I ought, then, certainly, to refund. But, as it now flands, 'tis his own affair. I have nothing to do with it: except, indeed, receiving the dear little

6.

little golden boys, and making merry with them."

" O fie, Lionel, fie!"

"Why, what had I to do with it? Do you think he would care one fig if he faw me funk to the bottom of the Red Sea? No, my dear, no; you are the little debtor; fo balance your accounts for yourfelf, and don't caft them upon your poor neighbours, who have full enough to fettle of their own."

Camilla was thunderstruck; "And have you been so cruel," she cried, "feeing the matter in such a light, to place me in such a predicament?"

"Cruel, my dear girl? why, what will it coft you, except a dimple or two the more? And don't you know you always look beft when you fmile? I affure you, it's a mercy he don't fee you when you are giving me one of my lectures. It diffigures you fo horribly, that he'd take fright and never fpeak to you again."

"What can I ever fay, to make you hear me, or feel for me? Tell me,

B4

at.

at least, what has passed this morning; and assure me that nothing new, nothing yet worfe, has occurred."

"O no, nothing at all. All is in the fairest train possible. I dare fay, he'll come hither, upon the grand question, before fun-fet."

Camilla gafped for breath, and was fome time before fhe could afk whence he drew fuch a conclusion.

" O, because I see he's in for it. I have a pretty good eye, my dear ! He faid, too, he had fuch a prodigious----friendship, I think he called it, for you, that he was immeasurably happy, and all that, to be of the least fervice to your brother. A fine fellow, upon my word ! a fine generous fpark as ever I faw. He, charged me to call upon him freely when I had any little embarrafiment, or difficulty, or was hard run, or things of that fort. He's a fine buck, I tell you, and knows the world perfectly, that I promife you. He's none of your drivellers, none of your ignoramuses. He has the true notion

O

notion of things. He's just a right friend for me. You could not have made a better match."

. Camilla, in the most folemn manner, protefted herfelf difengaged in thought, word, and deed; and declared her fixed intention fo to continue. But he only laughed at her declarations, calling them maidenly fibs; and; affuring her, the young baronet was fo much in earnest, she might as well be fincere as not. "Befides," he added, "' 'tis not fair to trifle where a man behaves fo handfomely and honourably. Confider the £.200!"

" I shall quite lose my fenses, Lionel!" cried fhe, in an agony ; " I fhall quite lofe tny fenses if you speak in this manner !"

Lionel shouted aloud; "Why, my dear girl, what is £.200 to Sir Sedley Charendel? You talk as if he had twenty pound a-year for pin-money, like you and Lavinia, that might go with half a gown a-year, if good old Numps did not help you. Why, he's as rich as Croefus, child, Befides, he would have been quite affronted

BS

fronted if I had talked of paying him fuch a trifle, for he offered me any thing I pleafed. O, he knows the world, I promife you! He's none of your flarched prigs. He knows life, my dear! He faid, he could perfectly conceive how hard it must be to a lad of fpirit, like me, to be always exact. I don't know that I ever made a more agreeable acquaintance in tny life."

Camilla was in an agitation that made him regard her, for a moment, with a ferious furprise; but his natural levity foon refumed its post, and, laughing at himself for being nearly, he faid, taken in, by her childish freaks, he protested he would bite no more: "For, after all, you must not think to make a fool of me, my dear. It won't do. I'm too knowing. Do you suppose, if he had not already made up his mind to the noofe, and was not fure you had made up yours. to letting it be tied, he would have cared for poor me, and my fcrapes? No, no; whatever he does for me, before you are married.

D. . .

Digitized by Google

married, you may fet down in your own memorandum book : whatever he may pleafe to do afterwards, I am content fhould be charged to poor Pillgarhic."

He then bid her good-morrow, by the name of Lady Clarendel; and faid, he would go and fee if little Greek and Latin were as prepofterous a prude about young Lynmere.

Camilla remained almost petrified with amazement at her own fituation; and only was deterred from immediately opening her whole heart and affairs to her father, with the confidence to which his indulgence entitled him, by the imposfibility of explaining her full distress without betraying her brother.

CHAP. II.

A Council.

THE next morning, Camilla, eager to try once more her influence with her brother, accompanied him into the park, and renewed her remonstrances, but with no better fuccefs; and while they were passing by a private gate, that opened to the high road, they faw Sir Sedley Clarendel driving by in his phaeton.

Lionel, burfting from his fifter, opened the gate, called to Sir Sedley to give his reins to one of his fervants, and brought him, not unwilling, though much furprifed, into the park.

Camilla, in difmay unfpeakable at this conduct, and the idea of fuch a meeting, had run forward inftantly to hide herfelf in the fummer-houfe, to avoid re-passing the

the gate in her way to the manfion; but her fcheme was more precipitate than wife; Lionel caught a glimpfe of her gown as fhe went into the little building, and fhouted aloud: "Look! look! Sir Sedley! there's Camilla making believe to run away from you!"

"Ah, fair fugitive !" cried the baronet, fpringing forward, and entering the fummer-house almost as soon as herfelf, "fly only thus, where you may be pursued !"

Camilla, utterly confounded, knew not where to caft her eyes, where to hide her face; and her quick-changing colour, and fhort-heaved breath, manifested an excess of confusion, that touched, flattered, and penetrated the baronet so deeply and so fuddenly, as to put him off from all guard of confequences, and all recollection of matrimonial distance: "Beautiful, results Camilla !" he cried; "how vain is it to struggle against your witchery ! Affure me but of your clemency, and I will adore the chains that shackle me !"

Camilla,

Digitized by Google

Camilla, wholly overcome, by forrow, gratitude, repentance, and fhame, funk upon a chair, and fhed a torrent of tears that fhe even fought not to reftrain. The fhock of refufing one, to whofe error in believing himfelf acceptable fhe had largely contributed, or the horror of yielding to him her hand, while her heart was in the poffeffion of another, made her almost wish, at this moment, he should divine her diftrefs, that his own pride might conclude it.

But far different from what would produce fuch an effect, were the feelings of pride now working in his bofom. He imagined her emotion had its fource in caufes the foftest and most flattering. Every perfonal obstacle funk before this idea, and with a feriousfness in his manner he had not yet used: "This evening, lovely Camilla," he cried, " let me beg, for this evening, the audience accorded me upon that which I lost at Tunbridge."

14

ment, danced round it in mad ecftafy; chanting "Lady Clarendel, Lady Clarendel, my dear Lady Clarendel!"

Camilla now was not confused alone. Sir Sedley himfelf could gladly have pushed him out of the building; but neither the looks of furprife and provocation of the baronet, nor the prayers nor reprimands of Camilla, could tame his wild transport. He shook hands, whether he would or not, with the one; he bowed most obsequiously, whether she would regard him or not, to the other; and still chanting the same burden, made a chamour that shook the little edifice to its soundation.

The firong tafte for ridicule, that was a prominent part of the character of Sir Sedley, was foon conquered by this ludicrous behaviour, and both his amazement and difpleafure ended in a hearty fit of laughter. But Camilla fuffered too feverely to join in the mirth; fhe blufhed for her brother, fhe blufhed for herfelf, fhe hung her head in

in fpeechless stame, and covered her eyes with her hand.

The noify merriment of Lionel preventing any explanation, though rendering it every moment more necessary, Sir Sedley, repeating his request for the evening, took leave.

Camilla looked upon his departing in this manner as her fentence to milery, and was purfuing him, to decline the vifit; but Lionel, feizing her two hands, fwung her round the room, in defiance of her even angry expoftulations and fufferings, which he neither credited nor conceived, and then fkipt after the baronet himfelf, who was already out of the park.

She became now nearly frantic. She thought herfelf irretrievably in the power of Sir Sedley, and by means fo forced and indelicate, that the was fcarcely more afflicted at the event, than thocked by its circumftances; and though incapable to really harbour rancour against a brother the fincerely loved, the yet believed at this moment

26

moment fhe never fhould forgive, nor willingly fee him more.

In this ftate fhe was found by Lavinia. The hiftory was inarticulately told, but Lavinia could give only her pity; fhe faw not any avenue to an honourable retreat, and thought, like Eugenia, fhe could now only free herfelf by the breach of what fhould be dearer to her even than happinefs, her probity and honour.

Utterly inconfolable fhe remained, till again fhe heard the voice of Lionel, loudly finging in the park.

"Go to him! go to him! my dearest Lavinia," fhe cried, " and, if my peace is dear to you, prevail with him to clear up the miltakes of Sir Sedley, and to prevent this dreaded, killing visit this evening!"

Lavinia only answered by compliance; but, after an half hour's useles contest with her riotous brother, returned to her weeping fister, not merely successes with regard to her petition, but loaded with fresh ill tidings that she knew not how to imparts Lionel had only laughed at the repugnance of

of Camilla, which he regarded as fomething between childifhnefs and affectation, and begged Lavinia to be wifer than to heed to it: "Brother Sedley has defired me, however," he added, " not to fpeak of the matter to Numps nor my father, till he has had a little more converfation with his charmer; and he intends to call to-night as if only upon a vifit to me."

When Camilla learnt, at length, this painful end of her embaffy, the gave herfelf up fo completely to defpair, that Lavinia, affrighted, ran to the house for Eugenia, whole extreme youth was no impediment, in the minds of her liberal fifters, to their belief nor reverence of her fuperior wifdom. Her fpecies of education had early prepofleffed them with respect for her knowledge, and her unaffected fondness for study, had fixed their opinion of her extraordinary understanding. The goodness of her heart, the evennels of her temper, and her natural turn to contemplation, had eftablifhed her character alike for fanctity and for philosophy throughout the family.

She

She lifterled with the fincereft commiferation to the prefent flate of the cafe: "Certainly," fhe cried, "you cannot, in honour, now refuse him; but deal with him fincerely, and he may generously himfelf relinquish his claims... Write to him, my dear Camilla; tell him you grieve to afflict, yet disdain to deceive him; affure him of your perfect effeem and eternal gratitude; but confess, at once, your heart refuses to return his tenderness... Entreat him to forgive whatever he may have mistaken, and nobly to reftore to you the liberty of which your obligations, without his confent, must rob you,"

To Lavinia this advice appeared infallible; but Camilla, though the felt[an entanglement which fettered herfelf, thought it by no means, fufficiently direct or clear to anthorife a rejection of Sir Sedley; fince, firangely as the feemed in his power; circumftances had placed her there, and not his own felicitation.

Yet to prevent a vifit of which her knowledge feemed confent, and which her confent confent muft be most feridufly he addhorife, the deemed as indificultable to her character, as to be fease. She hefitated, therefore, not a modent in preferring writing to a meeting; and after various convertations, and evanious feffays, the Bollowing billet was diffiatched ab Ghillendel Place, through the means of Molly Milk, and by her friend Tommy Flock, and to the detail of the second states of the

To Sir Sedley Clarendel.

I should ill return what I owe to Sir Settley Clarendel by cauking him any utelefs trouble I can ipare him. He fpoke of a wifit hither this evening, when I was too much hurried to represent that it could hol be received, as my brocher's refidence is at Etherington, and my father and my uncle have not the honour to be known to Sir Sedley. For mey my grasitude mult even be unalterable; and where accident becafions a meeting, I shall be inoft happy to exprefs it; but I have nothing to fay, nothing to offer, that could recompense one moment

Digitized by Google

CAMILLS.

ment of Sir Sedley's time given voluntarily to fuch a vifit.

CAMILLA TYROLD.

Ill as this letter fatisfied her, fhe could devife nothing better; but though her fifters had both thought it too rigorous, fhe would not rifk any thing gentler.

During the dinner, they all appeared absent and dejected; but Sir Hugh attributed it; to the non-arrival of Clermont. in watching for whom his own time was completely occupied, by examining two weather-cocks, and walking from one to the other, to fee if they agreed, or how they changed ; Indiana was wholly engroffed in confultations with Mifs Margland, upon the most becoming dress for a bride's maid; and Mr. Tyrold, having obferved that his three girls had fpent the morning together, concluded Camilla had divulged to them her unhappy perplexity, and felt foothed himfelf in confidering fhe had foothers fo affectionate and faithful.

Digitized by Google

TĽ

• Early in the evening Tommy Hodd arrived, and Molly Mill brought Camilla the following anfwer of Sir Sedley.

Mifs Camilla Tyrold.

AH! what in this lower fphere can be unchequered, when even a correspondence with the most lovely of her fex, brings alarm with its felicity? Must I come, then, to Cleves, fair Infensible, but as a visitor to Mr. Lionel? Have you taken a captive only to fee him in fetters? Allured a victim merely to behold him bleed? Ah! tomorrow, at least, permit the audience that to-day is denied, and at your feet, let your flave receive his doom.

SEDLEY CLARENDEL.

Digitized by Google

Camilla turned cold. She fhrunk from a remonstrance she conceived she had merited, and regarded herself to be henceforth either culpable or unhappy. Unacquainted with the feminine indulgence which the world, by long prescription, grants to coquetry, its name was fearcely known

known to her; and the faw in its own native egotifm the ungenerous defire to pleafe, where the herfelf was indifferent, and anticipated from Sir Sedley reproach, if not contempt. No fophiftications of cuftom had warped the first innocence of her innate fense of right, and to triffe with the feelings of another for any gratification of her own, made fuccels bring a bluth to her integrity, not exultation to her vanity.

The words victim and bleeding, much affected the tender Lavinia, while those of fetters, captive, and infenfible, fatisfied the heroic Eugenia that Sir Sedley deferved the hand of her fister; but neither of them fpoke.

"You fay nothing?" cried Camilla, turning paler and paler, and fitting down left fhe fhould fall.

They both wept and embraced her, and Eugenia faid, if, indeed, fhe could not conquer her averfion, fhe faw no way to elude the baronet, but by openly confeffing her repugnance, in the converfation he demanded.

Camilla

Digitized by Google

Camilla faw not lefs ftrongly the neceffaty of being both prompt and explicit; but how receive Sir Sedley at Cleves? and upon what pretence converfe with him privately? Even Lionel the next day was to return to the univerfity, though his prefence, if he flaid, would, in all probability, but add to every difficulty.

At length, they decided, that the conference should take place at the Grove; and to prevent the threatened visit of the next day, Camilla wrote the following answer:

To Sir Sedley Clarendel.

I SHOULD be grieved, indeed, to return my obligations to Sir Sedley Clarendel by meriting his ferious reproach; yet I cannot have the honour of feeing him at Cleves, fince my brother is immediately quitting it for Oxford. As foon as I hear Mrs. Arlbery is again at the Grove, I fhall wait upon her, and always be most happy to affure Sir Sedley of my gratitude, which will be as lasting as it is fincere.

> CAMILLA TYROLD. Though

Though wretched in this ftrange flate of things, fhe knew not how to word her letter more politively, fince his own, notwithftanding its inferences, had so much more the ftyle of florid gallantry than plain truth. Molly Mill undertook that Tommy Hodd fhould carry it early the next morning.

Lionel was fo enraged at the non-appearance of the young baronet at night, that Camilla was compelled to confeis the had promifed to fee him, and to give him his answer at Mrs. Arlbery's. He was out of humour, nevertheles, left Sir Sedley thould be affronted by the delay, and feared that the beft match in the whole county would prove abortive, from his fifter's foolifh trimmings, and filly ignorance of life.

Ç

Digitized by Google

VOL. IV.

CHAP. III.

A Propofal of Marriage.

T^{HE} increasing depression of Camilla, and the melancholy of her fympathifing fisters, though still attributed to the adverse wind by the compass-watching baronet, escaped not the notice of Mr. Tyrold; who, alarmed for the peace of his daughter, determined to watch for the first quiet opportunity of investigating her actual situation.

Lionel, after breakfast, the next morning, was obliged to relinquish waiting for Clermont, and to set off for Oxford. He contrived to whisper to Camilla, that he hoped she would be a good girl at last, and not play the fool; but, finding she only sighed, he laughed at her calamitous state, in becoming mistress of sisteen thoufand per annum, only by the small trouble of running over a short ceremony; and, affuring

affuring her he would affilt her off with part of the charge, if it were too heavy for her, bid her inform him in time of the propitious day.

Camilla, fhortly after, faw from her window, gallopping full fpeed across the park to the house, Major Cerwood. She fuspe&ed her tormenting brother to have been again at work ; nor was the miltaken. He had met with the Major at the hotel at Tunbridge, while his fpirits, always violent, were in a state of almost intoxication of delight, at the first idea of fuch an acceffion to his powers of amufement, as a new brother rolling in immenfe wealth, which he already confidered as nearly at his own dilpofal. High wrought, therefore, for what he deemed good fport, he confirmed what he had afferted at the ball at Northwick, of the expectations of Camilla from Sir Hugh, by relating the public fact, of her having been announced, to the family and neighbourhood, for his -uncle's heirefs, at ten years of age; and only finking, in his account, the revocation C 21

Digitized by Google

ation made fo foon after in favour of Eugenia. To this, he added his advice, that no time was to be loft, as numberlefs new fuitors were likely to purfue her from Tunbridge.

The Major, upon alighting, inquired for Sir Hugh, deeming Mr. Fyrold of little confequence, fince it was not from him Camilla was to inherit her fortune.

The baronet, as ufual, was watching the winds and the clouds; but, concluding whoever came would bring fome news from Clermont, received the Major with the utmost cordiality, faying: " I fee, fir, you are a ftranger; by which I fuppofe you to be just come from abroad; where, I hope, you left all well?"

"I am just come, fir," answered the Major, "from Tunbridge, where I had the honour, through my acquaintance with Mrs. Arlbery, of meeting daily with yourcharming niece; an honour, fir, which must cause all the future happiness or mifery of my life."

He

He then made a declaration, in form, of the most ardent passion for Camilla; mentioned his family, which was an honourable one; talked of his expectations with confidence, though vaguely; and defired to leave the difposition of the fettlement wholly to the baronet; who, he hoped, would not refuse to see his elder brother, a gentleman of fortune in Lincolnshire, who would have the honour to wait upon him, at any time he would be fo good as to appoint, upon this momentous affair.

Sir Hugh heard this harangue with consternation. The Major was in the prime of life, his perfon was good, his fpeech was florid, his air was affured, and his regimentals were gay. Not a doubt of his fuscess occurred to the baronet; who faw, in one blow, the darling fcheme of his old age demolished, in the deprivation of Camilla.

The Major impatiently waited for an answer; but Sir Hugh was too much difordered to frame one; he walked up and down the room, muttering, in a defponding

C 3

ing manner, to himfelf, " Lord, help us ! what a fet of poor weak mortals we are, we poor men! The best schemes and plans in the world always coming to nothing before we can bring them about ! I'll never form another while I live, for the fake of this one warning. Nobody knows, next, but what Clermont will be carrying off Eugenia to fee foreign parts! and then comes fome other of these red-coats to take away Indiana; and, after doing all for the beft fo long, I may be left all alone, except just for Mrs. Margland and the Doctor !- that I don't take much pleafure in, Lord help me! except as a Chriftian, which I hope is no fin."

At length, endeavouring to compole himfelf, he fat down, and faid, " So you' are come, fir, to take away from me my own particular little niece? which is a hard' thing upon an uncle, intending her to' live with him. However, I don't mean to find fault; but I can tell you this one: thing, fir, which I beg you to remember; which is, if you don't make her happy, you'll

Digitized by Google

31

you'll break my heart! For fhe's. what: I love the best in the world, little as I've, made it appear, by not leaving her a fhilling, For which fake, however, I can't, but respect you the more for coming after her, instead of Eugenia."

" Sir ?" cried the Major, amazed.

" The other two chaps," continued he, "that came about us not long ago," wanted to make their court to Eugenia and Indiana; as well as another that came to the house when I was ill, in the fame coat as yourfelf, by what I can gather from the, description; but never a one has come to Camilla yet, except yourfelf, becaufe my_ brother can fpare her but a trifle, having another young girl to provide for, befides. Lionel; which is the most expensive of them all, poor boy! never having enough, by the reason Oxford is fo dear, as I fuppofe." · A ..

The Major now wore an air of furprife, and uneafiness that Sir Hugh began to obferve, but attributed to his unpleafant reception of his propofals. He begged his

C 4

CAMFLLA.

his pardon, therefore, and again affured him of his respect for a choice fo little mercenary, which he looked upon as a mark of a good heart:

The Major, completely staggered, and suspecting the information of Lionel to be ill grounded, if not purposely deluding, entreated his permission to wait upon him again; and offered for the present to take leave.

Sir Hugh, in a melancholy voice, faid, he would first fummon his niece! as he could not answer it to his conficience preventing the meeting, unless the gave him, leave.

Hé then rang the bell, and told Jacob to call Camilla.

Major Cerwood was excellively diftreffed. To retreat feemed impossible; yet to connect himself without fortune, when he thought he was addressing a rich heirefs, was a turn of fate he fearcely knew how either to support or to parry. All that, in this haste, he could resolve, was, to let the matter pass for the moment, and then instit

Digitized by Google

infift upon fatisfaction from Lionel, either in clearing up the miftake, or taking upon himfelf its blame.

When Camilla appeared, the difturbance of Sir Hugh still augmented; and he could hardly articulate, "My dear, in the cafe you are willing to leave your family, here's a gentleman come to make his addreffes to you; which I think it right you should know, though how I shall ftruggle through it, if I lose you, is more than my poor weak head can tell; for what shall I do without my dear little girl, that I thought to make the best comfort of my old age? which, however, I beg you not to think of, in case this young Captain's more agreeable."

"Ah! my dear uncle!" cried fhe, your Camilla can never return half the comfort fhe receives from you! keep me with you ftill, and ever! I am much obliged to Major Cerwood. I beg him to accept my fincerest thanks; but to pardon me, when I affure him, they are all L have to offer him."

C-5

Repulse

Digitized by Google

·33

Repulse was not new to the Major; who, in various country towns, had fought to retrieve his affairs by fome prudent connection; his pride, however, had never fo little fuffered as on the prefent occasion, for his apprehension of error or imposition had removed from him all thought of even the poffibility of a refufal; which, now, therefore, unexpectedly and joyfully obviated his embarrafiment, and enabled him to quit the field by an honourable retreat. He bowed profoundly, called himfelf, without knowing what he faid, the most unhappy of men; and, without risking one folicitation, or a moment for repentance, hastily took leave, with intention, immediately, to demand an explanation of Lionel.

But he had not escaped a mile from the house, ere he gave up that design, from anticipating, the ridicule that might follow it. To require satisfaction for a young lady's want of fortune, however reasonable, would always be derided as ludicrous. He resolved, therefore, quietly 12

to put up with the rejection; and to gather his next documents concerning the portion of a fair damfel, from authority better to be relied upon than that of a brother.

Sir Hugh, for fome time, difcovered not that he had retired. Enchanted by fo unexpected a difmission, his favourite fcheme of life feemed accorded to him, and he preffed Camilla to his bosom, in a transport of joy. "We shall live together, now, I hope," he cried, " with, out any of thefe young chaps coming in again to part us. Not that I would object to your marrying, my dear girl, if it was with a relation, like Eugenia, or, with a neighbour, like Indiana, if it had not been for its going off; but to fee you taken away from me by a mere stranger, coming from diftant parts, and knowing nothing of any of us, is a thing that makes my heart ache but to think of; fo I hope it will happen no more; for these trials do no good to my recovery."

c 6 .

Turning

Digitized by Google

35.

Turning round, then, with a view to fay fomething confolatory to the Major, he was ferioufly concerned to find him departed. " I can't fay," he cried, " I had any intention to fend him off fo fhort, his meaning not being bad, confidering him in the light of a perfon in love; which is a time when a man has not much thought, except for himfelf; by what I can gather."

He then proposed a walk, to watch if Clermont were coming. The wind, he acknowledged, was indeed contrary; but, he did not doubt, upon such a particular occasion, his good lad would not mind such difficulties.

CHAP. IV.

A Bull-Dog.

SIR HUGH called upon his other nieces to join him; purposing to stroll to the end of a lane which led to the London road.

Camilla accompanied the party in the most mournful filence. The affuming letter she had received; the interview she should have to suftain; and her apparent dependance upon Sir Sedley, finking her into complete despondence.

When they came to the high road, Sir Hugh made a ftop, and bid every body look fharp.

A horfeman was feen advancing full gallop. By his figure he appeared to be young; by his pace, in uncommon fpeed.

" That's him," cried Sir Hugh, ftriking his flick upon the ground, and finiling moft

most complacently; " I faid he would not mind the wind, my dear Eugenia! what's the wind, or the waves either, to a lover? which is a thing; however, that I won't talk about; fo don't be ashamed, my dear girl, nobody knowing what we mean."

Eugenia looked down, deeply colouring, and much regretting the lamenefs that prevented her running back, to avoid fo public and difcountenancing a meeting. The horfeman now came up to them, and was preparing to turn down the lane; when, all at once, they perceived him to be Edgar Mandlebert.

He had left Tunbridge in a manner not more abrupt than comfortlefs. His difappointment in the failure of Camilla at the rooms had been as bitter, as his expectations from the promifed conference had been animated. When Lionel appeared, he inquired if his fifter were abfent from illnefs.---No; fhe was only writing a letter. To take this moment for fuch a purpofe, be the letter what it might,

Digitized by Google

might, feemed foorting with his curiofity and warm intereft in her affairs : and he went back, mortified and dejected, to his lodgings; where, just arrived by the stage, he found a letter from Dr. Marchmont, acquainting him with his return to his rectory. In this fufpenfive ftate of mind, to cast himself upon his fagacious friend feemed a relief the most defirable: but, while confidering whether first to claim from Camilla her promifed communication, the voice of Lionel ifluing from the room of Major Cerwood, struck his ears. He darted forth, and accompanied the youth to his horfe, who was fetting out upon fome expedition, in the dark; and then received information, under the pretence of great fecrecy, that Major Cerwood was going immediately to alk leave of absence, and proceed straight to Hampshire, with his final propofals of marriage with Camilla. He now concluded this was the fubject upon which she had meant to confult with him; but delicacy, pride, and hope all combated his interference. He determined

determined even to avoid her, till the anfwer should be given. " I must owe her hand," cried he, " to her heart, not to a contest such as this : and, if impartially and unbiaffed; the Major is refuted, no farther cruel doubt, no torturing hefitation, shall keep meranother minute from her feet !" With the dawn, therefore, he fet out for Hampshire; but, fixed to avoid Cleves, till he could learn that the Major's vifit were over, he devoted his mornings to rides, and his evenings to Dr. Marchmont, till now, a mile or two from the Park, he had met the Major himfelf, and concluded the acceptance or the rejection decided. They merely touched their hats as they passed each . other; and he inftantly took the route which the Major was quitting.

In the excefs of his tribulation, he was gallopping paft the whole group, without differing one of its figures; when Sir Hugh called out, "Why it's young Mr. Edgar! So now we've walked all this way for nothing! and Clermont may

may be still at jericho, or at Rome, for any thing we know to the contrary !"

Edgar ftopt short. He felt himself shiver at sight of Camilla, but dismounted, gave his horse to his groom, and joined the party.

Eugenia recovering, now fearleful look. ed up; but Camilla, firuck and affected, fhook in every limb, and was forced to hold by Lavinia.

Edgar called upon his utmost presence: of mind to carry him through what he conceived to be a final trial. He fpoke to Sir Hugh, and compelled himfelf to fpeak feparately to every one effe; but, when he addreffed Camilla, to whom he faid fomething not very difficulty, about Tunbridge, the curtited to him flightly, and turned away, without making any, answer. Her mind, taking fuddenly a quick retrospection of all that had paffed, between them, prefented him to her view as uncertain and delugive and, caffing upon him, internally, the whole odium of her prefent diftrefs, and her feelings were, ſo

CAMILLAN

12

to indignant, that, in her prefent desperate. Itate, she deemed it beneath her to difguise them, either from himself or the world.

1 Edgar, to whole troubled imagination every thing painted his rival, concluded the Major had been heard with favour; and his own adverfe counfel was now re-a collected with refertment.

Sir Hugh, far more fatigued by his difappointment than by his walk, faid he fhould go no further, as he found it im vain to expect Clermont; and accepted the arm of Edgar to aid his flick in helping him home.

Gamilla, flill leaning upon Lavinin, mounted a little bank, which fhe knew: Sir Hugh could not afcend, that fhe might walk on where Edgar could not join her; involuntarily ejaculating, " Lavinia! if: you would avoid deceit and treachery, look at a man as at a picture, which tells you only the prefeat moment! Rely upon: nothing of time to come! They are not like us, Lavinia. They think themfelves. free,

free, if they have made no verbal' profefion; though they may have pledged themfelves by looks, by actions, by attentions, and by manners, a thoufand, and a thoufand times!"

Edgar observed her avoidance with the keenest apprehension; and, connecting it with her failure at the rooms, imagined the Major had now influenced her to an: atter aversion of him.

Sir Hugh meanwhile, though whollyunheard, related, in a low voice, to Edgar, the hiltory of his preparations for: Clermont; begging him, however, to take no notice of them to Eugenia : and, then, adding, " Very likely, Mr. Edgar, you are juft come from Tunbridge 1 and, if fo, you may have met with that young Captain that has been with us this morning; who, I understand to be a Major?"

Edgar was thrown into the utmost trepidation for the artlefs openness of Sir, Hugh gave him every reason to suppose he should immediately gather still intelligence, and all his peace and all his hopes i might might liang upon another, word. He could only bow to the queftion; but before Sir Hugh could go on, a butcher's boy, who was riding by, from a wanton love of mifchief, gave a fignal to his attending bull-dog, to attack the old fpaniel that accompanied Sir Hugh.

Suftained by his mafter many a year, the proud old favourite, though unequal to the combat, difdained to fly; and the fierce bull-dog would prefently have demolified him, had not Edgar, recovering all his vigour from his earnest defire to refeue an animal fo dear to Sir Hugh, armed himsfelf with the baronet's flick, and thrust it dexterously across the jowe of his intended antagonifballed and store

Nothing, however, could withfland the fangs of the bull-dog; they foon fevered it, and, again, he made at the fpaniel; but Edgar rushed between them, with no other weapons than the broken fragmants of the flick : and, while the baronet and Engenia foreamed out to old Rover to return to them, and Lavinia, with more readinefs

readinefs of common lenfe, exerted the fullest powers of which her gentle voice was capable, to conjure the wicked boy to call off his dog, Camilla, who was the laft to look round at this fcene, -only turned about as the incenfed and difappointed bull-dog, missing his object, aimed at Edgar himfelf. Rouled at once from her fullen calm to the most agonifing fenfibility, every thing and every body, herfelf most of all, were forgotten in the fight of his danger; and, with a piercing shriek, she darted down the bank, and arrived at the tremendous fpot, at the fame inftant that the more useful exhortations of Lavinia, had induced the boy to withdraw the fierce animal; who, with all his might, and all his fury, obeyed the weak whiftle of a little urchin he had been bred to love and refpect, for bringing him his daily food.

Camilla perceived not if the danger were impending, or over; gafping, pale, and agitated, fhe caught Mandlebert by the arm, and, in broken accents, half pronounced,

pronounced, " O Edgar !-----are you hurt ?"

The revultion that had operated in her mind took now its ample turn in that of Mandlebert; he could hardly trult his fenfes, hardly believe he existed; yet he felt the preflure of her hand upon his arm, and faw in her countenance terror the most undifguifed, and tenderness that went straight to his foul. " Is it Calmilla," he cried, " who thus speaks to me?----Is not my fastery or my destruction alike indifferent to Camilla?"

"O no! O no!" cried fhe, fcarce confcious the anfwered at all, till called to recollection by his own changed looks; changed from incredulity and amazement to animation that lightened up every feature, to eyes that fhot fire. Abafhed, aftonished, assamed, fhe precipitately drew away her hand, and sought quietly to retire.

But Edgar was no longer mafter of himfelf; he conceived he was on a pinnacle, whence he could only, and without any

Digitized by Google

any gradation, turn to happinels or defpair. He followed her, trembling and uncertain, his joy fading into alarm at her retreat, his hope transforming into apprehension at her refumed coldness of demeanor. "Do you repent," 'he cried, "that you have shewn me a little humanity ?----will the Major----the happy Major !----be offended you do less than detest me?"

"The Major !" repeated fhe, looking back, furprifed, " can you think the Major has any influence with me?"

" Ah, Heaven !" he cried, " what do you fay !"----

Enchanted, affrighted, bewildered, yet filent, fhe hurried on; Edgar could not forget himfelf more than a moment; he forbore, therefore, to follow, and, though with a felf-denial next to torture, returned to Sir Hugh, to whom his arm was doubly neceffary, from the fcene he had juft witneffed, and the lofs of his flick;

The butcher's boy and his bull-dog were decamped; and the baronet and Eugenia Eugenia were rivalling each other in fondling the refcued spaniel; and in pouring thanks and praise unlimited upon Edgar.

They then walked back as before ; and, as foon as they re-entered the manfion, the female party went up stairs, and Sir Hugh, warmly shaking Edgar by the hand, faid : " My dear Mr. Edgar, this is one of the happieft days of my life, except just that of my nephew's coming over, which it is but right to put before But here, first, my dear Camilla's it. refused that young Captain, who would have carried her the Lord knows where. immediately, as I make no doubt; and next; I've faved the life of my poor old Rover, by the means of your good-nature." 6.1.0.1

Sir Hugh innocently gratified him with the repetition of the word, but begged him not to mention it, "For fear," he faid, " it should hurt the young man when he falls in love fomewhere elfe; which

Digitized by Google

which I heartily hope he will do foon, poor gentleman! for the fake of its not fretting him."

"Mifs Camilla, then, has refused him?" again repeated Edgar, with a countenance that, to any man but the baronet, must have betrayed his whole foul.

"Yes, poor gentleman! this very morning; for which I am thankful enough: for what do we know of those young officers, who may all be fent to the East Indies, or Jamaica, every day of their lives? Not but what I have the proper pity for him, which, I hope, is all that can be expected."

Edgar walked about the room, in a perturbation of hope, fear, and joy, that difabled him from all further appearance of attention. He wifhed to relate this tranfaction to Dr. Marchmont, yet dreaded any retarding advice; he languifhed to make Camilla herfelf the fole miftrefs of his deftiny: the intereft fhe had fhewn for his fafety feemed to admit but one VOL. IV. D inter-

40

interpretation; and, finally, he refolved to ftay at Cleves till he could meet with her alone.

· Camilla had not uttered a word after the adventure of the bull-dog. The fmallest idea that she could excite the least emotion in Edgar, brought a fecret rapture to her heart, that, at any former period, would alone have fufficed to render her happy: but, at this inftant of entanglement with another, fhe revolted from the indulgence of fuch pleafure; and instead of dwelling, as she would have done before, on the look, the accent, the manner, that were fusceptible, by any construction, of partiality, she checked every idea that did not reprefent Edgar as unstable and inconfistent; and fought, with all her power, to regard him as Mrs. Arlbery had painted him, and to believe him, except in a few cafual moments of caprice, infenfible and hard of heart.

Yet this entanglement, in which, fcarce knowing how, fhe now feemed to be entwined with Sir Sedley, grew more and more

Digitized by Google

more terrific; and when the confidered that her fifters themfelves thought her independence gone, and her honour engaged, the was feized with fo much wonderment, how it had all been brought about, that her understanding feemed to play her falfe, and the believed the whole a dream.

gionalista a se a chuistra da 1999 A pulla gRobin el cuito o por se 9 Bras a Foldondo far una caractaria (2019

n na valo de la constanta.

a state and a state of a state of a

iligned rath to be a second and the second solution is a second of the second solution of the second solution is a second solution of the second solution of the

. . '.

1.5

Second Agent Comme

21.12

Digitized by Google

· I water days

.

΄ <u>ξ</u>τ

CAMILLA,

CHAP. V.

An Oak Tree.

W HEN the fifters were fummoned down' ftairs to dinner, planted at the door; ready to receive them at their entrance, ftood Edgar. Lavinia and Eugenia addreffed him as ufual; but Camilla could not fpeak, could not return his falutation, could not look at him. She fat haftily down in her accuftomed place by her uncle, and even the prefence of her father fcarcely reftrained her tears, as fhe contrafted the hopelefs uncertainties of Edgar, with the perilous purfuit of Sir Sedley.

Edgar, for the first time, faw her avoidance without fulpecting that it flowed from repugnance. The interest she had shewn for his fastety was still bounding in his breast, and as, from time to time, he stole a glance at her, and observed her emotion, his heart whispered him the softest hopes, that

that foon the most perfect confidence would make every feeling reciprocal.

But these hopes were not long without alloy; he foon difcerned fomething that far exceeded what could give him pleasure in her perturbation; he read in it not merely hurry and alarm, but suffering and diftres.

He now ventured to look at her no more; his confidence gave place to pity; he faw fhe was unhappy, and breathed no prefent with but to relieve and confole her.

When the deffert was ferved, fhe was preparing to retire; but fhe caught the eye of her father, and faw fhe fhould not long be alone; fhe re-feated herfelf, therefore, in hafte, to postpone, at least, his foruiny.

Every body, at length, arole, and Sir Hugh proposed that they should all walk in the park, during his nap, but keep close to the pales, that they might listen for all passengers, in case of Clermont's coming.

53

To

To this, alfo, Camilla could make no objection, and they fet out. She took an arm of each fifter, and indulged the heaviness of her heart in not uttering a word.

They had not gone far, when a fervant ran after Mr. Tyrold with a pacquet, juft arrived, by a private hand, from Lifbon. He returned to read it in his own room; Lavinia and Eugenia accompanied him to hear its contents, and Camilla, for the first time, feemed the least affectionate of his daughters; fhe durft not encounter him but in the mixt company of all the house; fhe told Lavinia to make haste back with the news, and took the arm of Indiana.

The compulsion of uninteresting difcourse foon became intolerable; and no longer chained to the party by the awe of her father, she presently left Indiana to Miss Margland, and perceiving that Edgar was conversing with Dr. Orkborne, faid she would wait for her sisters; and, turning a little aside, fat down upon a bench under a large oak.

Here

Here her painful struggle and unwilling forbearance ended; she gave free vent to her tears, and thought herfelf the most wretched of human beings; fhe found her heart, her aching heart, more than ever devoted to Mandlebert, filled with his image, revering his virtues, honouring even his coldness, from a persuasion she deferved not his affection, and fighing folely for the privilege to confign herfelf to his remembrance for life, though unknown to himfelf, and unfufpected by the world, The very idea of Sir Sedley was horror to her; fhe felt guilty to have involved herfelf in an intercourfe fo fertile of danger; the thought over, with feverest repentance, her fhort, but unjustifiable deviation from that transparent openness, and undefigning plainnefs of conduct, which her disposition as much as her education ought to have rendered unchangeable. To that, alone, was owing all her actual difficulty, for to that alone was owing her own opinion of any claim upon her justice. How dearly, fhe cried, do I now pay for the unthinking **D**4

1.1.

35

thinking plan with which I rifked the peace of another, for the re-establishment of my own! She languished to throw herfelf into the arms of her father, to unbofom to him all her errors and diffreffes, and owe their extrication to his wifdom and kindnefs. She was fure he would be unmoved by the glare of a brilliant establishment, and that far from defiring her to facrifice her feelings to wealth and fhew, he would himfelf plead against the alliance when he knew the ftate of her mind, and recommend to her, fo circumstanced, the fingle life, in the true spirit of christian philosophy and moderation: but all was fo clofely interwoven in the affairs and ill conduct of her brother, that she believed herself engaged in honour to guard the fatal fecret, though hazarding by its concealment impropriety and mifery.

These afflicting ruminations were at length interrupted by the found of feet; she took her handkerchief from her eyes, expecting to see her sisters; she was mistaken, and beheld Mandlebert.

She

Digitized by Google

CAMILLAN

" She flatted and rofe; fie frote to chace the tears from her eyes without wiping them, and afked what he had done with Dr. Orkborne?

"""You are in grief !" cried he in a tone of lympathy; " fome evil has befallen your --- let me afk ---- "

" No; I am only waiting for my fifters. They have just received letters from Lifbon.

"You have been weeping! you are weeping now! why do you turn away from me? I will not obtrusively demand your confidence----yet, could I give you the most distant idea what a weight it might remove from my mind,----you would find it difficult to deny yourfelf the pleasure of doing 'fo much good !'

The tears of Camilla now ftreamed afresh. Words so kind from Edgar, the cold, the hard-hearted Edgar, furprifed and overfet her; yet she endeavoured to hide her face, and made an effort to pals him, Ŧ٩

D 5

"Is not this a little unkind?" cried he, gravely; "however, I have no claim to oppose you."

"Unkind !" fhe repeated, and involuntarily turning to him, fhewed a countenance fo difconfolate, that he loft his felf, control, and taking her reluctant hand, faid: "O Camilla! torture me no longer!"

Almost transfixed with astonishment, she looked at him for a moment in a speechlefs wonder; but the interval of doubt was short; the character of Edgar, for unalienable steadines, unalterable honour, was fixed in her mind, like " truths from holy writ," and she knew, with certainty incontrovertible, that his fate was at her disposal, from the instant he acknowledged openly her power over his feelings.

Every opposite sensation, that with violence the most ungovernable could encounter but to combat, now met in her bosom, elevating her to rapture, harrowing her with terror, menacing even her understanding.

derstanding. The most exquisite with ofher heart feemed accorded at a period fo, nearly too late for its acceptance, that her faculties, bewildered, confused, deranged,. lost the capacity of clearly conceiving if still fhe were a free agent or not.

He faw her excess of diforder with alarm; he fought to draw her again to her' feat; but she put her hand upon her forehead, and leant it against the bark of the tree.

"You will not fpeak to me!" cried he; "you will not truft me! fhall I call you cruel? No! for you are not aware of the pain you inflict, the anguish you make me fuffer! the generofity of your nature would elfe, unbidden, impulsively interfere."

"You fuffer! you!" cried fhe, again diftrefsfully, almost incredulously, looking at him, while her hands were uplifted with amazement: "I thought you above any fuffering! fuperior to all calamity!----almost to all feeling!----"

"Ah, Camilla! what thus eftranges you from candor? from justice? what is it can D 6 prompt

prompt you to goad thus a heart which almost from its first beating----"

He ftopt, defirous to check himfelf; while penetrated by his foftnefs, and afhamed of what, in the bitternefs of her fpirit, fhe had pronounced, fhe again melted into tears, and funk down upon the bench; yet holding out to him one hand; while with the other fhe covered her face: "Forgive me," fhe cried, "I intreat----for I fcarce know what I fay."

Such a fpeech, and fo accompanied, might have demolifhed the ftoicifm of an older philofopher than Edgar; he fervently kiffed her proferred hand, exclaiming: "Forgive you! can Camilla ufe fuch a word? has fhe the flighteft care for my opinion? the moft remote concern for me, or for my happines?"

"Farewell! farewell!" cried fhe, haftily drawing away her hand, "go now, I befeech you!"

"What a moment to expect me to depart! O Camilla! my foul fickens of this fufpence! End it, generous Camilla! be-8 loved

Digitized by Google

loved as lovely! my heart is all your own! use it gently, and accept it nobly !"

Every other emotion, now, in the vanquifhed Camilla, every retrofpective fear, every actual regret, yielded to the conquering charm of grateful tendernefs; and reftoring the hand fhe had withdrawn: "O Edgar," fhe cried, " how little can I merit fuch a gift! yet I prize it----far, far beyond all words!"

The agitation of Edgar was, at first, too mighty and too delicious for speech; but his eyes, now cast up to heaven, now fixed upon her own, spoke the most ardent, yet purest felicity; while her hand, now held to his heart, now pressed to his lips, strove vainly to recover its liberty. "Blest moment!" he at length uttered, "that finishes for ever such misery of uncertainty! that gives my life to happiness---my existence to Camilla!"

Again speech seemed too poor for him. Persect satisfaction is seldom loquacious; its character is rather tender than gay; and where happines succeeds abruptly to long

long folicitude and forrow, its enjoyment is fearful; it foftens rather than exhilarates. Sudden joy is fportive, but fudden happinefs is awful.

The paule, however, that on his fide was ecftatic thankfulnefs, foon became mixt, on that of Camilla, with confusion and remorfe: Sir Sedley returned to her memory, and with him every reflection, and every apprehension, that most cruelly could fully each trembling, though nearly gratified hope.

The cloud that fo foon dimmed the transfient radiance of her countenance, was inftantly perceived by Edgar; but as he was beginning the most anxious inquiries, the two fisters approached, and Camilla, whose hand he then relinquished, rushed forward, and throwing her arms around their necks, wept upon their bosons.

"Sweet fifters!" cried Edgar, embracing them all three in one; "long may ye thus endearingly entwine each other, in the facred links of affectionate affinity!

affinity! Where shall I find our common father ?---where is Mr. Tyrold ?"

The amazed fifters could with difficulty answer that he was with their uncle, to whom he was communicating news from their mother.

Edgar looked tenderly at Camilla, but, perceiving her emotion, forbore to fpeak to her, though he could not deny himfelf the pleafure of fnatching one kifs of the hand which hung down upon the fhoulder of Eugenia; he then whifpered to both the fifters: "You will not, I truft, be my enemies?" and hurried to the houfe.

"What can this mean ?" cried Eugenia and Lavinia in a breath.

"It means," faid Camilla, " that I am the most diffrested----yet the happiest of human beings!"

This little fpeech, began with the deepeft figh, but finished with the most refulgent finile, only added to their wonder.

"I hope you have been confulting with Edgar," faid the innocent Eugenia; "no-11 body

body can more ably advife you, fince, in generofity to Lionel, you are prohibited from counfelling with my father."

Again the most expressive finiles played in every feature through the tears of Camilla, as she turned, with involuntary archness, to Eugenia, and answered : "And shall I follow his counsel, my dear fister, if he gives me any?"

"Why not? he is wife, prudent, and much attached to us all. How he can have fuppofed it possible we could be his enemies, is past all divination ?"

Gaiety was fo truly the native growth of the mind of Camilla, that neither care nor affliction could chace it long from its home. The fpeeches of the unfufpicious Eugenia; that a moment before would have paft unheeded, now regaled her renovated fancy with a thoufand amufing images, which fo vigoroufly ftruggled againft her fadnefs and her terrors, that they were foon nearly driven from the field by their fportive affailants; and, by the time fhe reached her chamber, whither, loft in amaze, her fifters followed

followed her, the furprife fhe had in flore for them, the pleafure with which fhe knew they would fympathife in her happinefs, and the fecurity of Edgar's decided regard, had liberated her mind from the flackles of reminifcence, and reftored her vivacity to its original fpirit.

Fastening, then, her door, she turned to them with a countenance of the brighteft animation; alternately and almost wildly embraced them, and related the explicit declaration of Edgar; now hiding in their bofoms the blushes of her modest joy, now offering up to Heaven the thankfgiving of her artlefs rapture, now diffolving in the foft tears of the tenderest sensibility, according to the quick changing impulses of her natural and lively, yet feeling and fuf-·ceptible character. Nor once did she look at the reverse of this darling portrait of chofen felicity, till Eugenia, with a gentle figh, uttered : " Unhappy Sir Sedley Clarendel! how may this ftroke be foftened to him?"

" Ah

"Ah Eugenia !" fhe cried; " that alone is my impediment to the most perfect, the most unmixt content ! why have you made me think of him ?"

"My dear Camilla," faid Eugenia, with a look of curious earneftnefs, and taking both her hands, while fhe feemed examining her face, "you are then, it feems, in love? and with Edgar Mandlebert?"

Camilla, blushing, yet laughing, broke away from her, denying the charge.

A confultation fucceeded upon the method of proceeding with the young baronet. Tommy Hodd was not yet returned with the anfwer; it was five miles to Clarendel Place, which made going and returning his day's work. She refolved to wait but this one reply, and then to acknowledge to Edgar the whole of her fituation. The delicacy of Lavinia, and the high honour of Eugenia, concurred in the propriety of this confeffion; and they all faw the urgent acceflity of an immediate explanation

explanation with Sir Sedley, whofe difappointment might every hour receive added weight from delay. Painful, therefore, confufing and diftafteful, as was the tafk, Camilla determined upon the avowal, and as completely to be guided by Edgar in this difficult conjuncture, as if his advice were already fanctioned by conjugal authority.

67

68

CHAP. VI.

A Call of the Houfe.

E DGAR returned to the parlour with a countenance fo much brightened, a joy fo open, a confidence fo manly, and an air fo ftrongly announcing fome interesting intelligence, that his history required no prelude. "Edgar," faid Mr. Tyrold, " you have a look to difarm care of its corrosion. You could not take a better time to wear so cheering an aspect; I have just learnt that my wife can fix no fort of date for her return; I must borrow, therefore, some reflected happiness; and none, after my children, can bring its funshine so home to my bosom as yourself."

"What a fortunate moment have you cholen," cried Edgar, affectionately taking him by the hand, " to express this generous pleasure in feeing me happy! will

you

you repent, will you retract, when you hear in what it may involve you?----Deareft fir ! my honoured, my parental friend ! to what a teft fhall I put your kindnefs ---- Will you give me in charge one of the deareft ties of your existence ? will you repose in my care so large a portion of your peace? will you trust to me your Camilla ?''----

With all the ardour of her character, all the keen and quick feelings of her fenfitive mind, fcarce had Camilla herfelf been more ftruck, more penetrated with fudden joy, fudden wonder, fudden gratification of every kind, than Mr. Tyrold felt at this moment. He more than returned the preffure with which Edgar held his hand, and inftantly answered, "Yes, my excellent young friend, without hefitation, without a fhadow of apprehension for her happiness! though fhe is all the fondeft, father can with j-----and though the only who gave her to me is dearer !"

Felicity and tenderness were now the fole guess's in the breast of Edgar. He kissed

kiffed with reverence the hand of Mr. Tyrold, called him by the honoured and endearing title of father; acknowledged that, from the earliest period of observation, Camilla had feemed to him the moft amiable of human creatures ; / fpoke with the warm devotion he fincerely felt for her of Mrs. Tyrold; and was breathing forth his very foul in tender rapture upon his happy profpects, when fomething between a figh and a groan from the baronet, made him haftily turn round, apologife for not fooner, addreffing him, and respectfully folicit his confent. · Sir Hugh was in an agitation of delight and furprife almost too potent for his ftrength. "The Lord be good unto me," he cried ; " have I lived to fee fuch (a day as this !" Then, throwing his arms about Edgar's neck, while his eyes were fast filling with tears, which foon ran plentifully udown his cheeks; "Good young Mr. Edgar,!" he cried ; 4 good young man! and do you really love my poor Camilla, for all her not being worth a penny ?

70

· CAMILLA.

a penny? And will my dear little darling come to fo good an end at laft, after being { difinherited for doing nothing? And will you never vex her, nor fpeak an unkind word to her? Indeed, young Mr. Edgar, you are a noble boy! you are indeed; and I love you to the bottom of my old heart for this true good naturednefs!"

Then, again and again embracing him, "This is all of a piece," he continued, "with your faving my poor old Rover, which is a thing I shall never forget to my longest day, being a remarkable sign of a good heart; the poor dog having done nothing to offend, as we can all testify. So that it's a surprising thing what that massifier owed him such a grudge for."

Then quitting him abruptly to embrace Mr. Tyrold, "My dear brother," he. cried, "I hope your judgment approves this thing, as well as my fifter's, when fhe comes to hear it, which I fhall fend off express, before I fleep another wink, for fear of accidents."

" Approve,"

"Approve," anfwered Mr. Tyrold, with a look of the most expressive kindness at Edgar, " is too cold-a word; I rejoice, even thankfully rejoice, to place my dear child in fuch worthy and beloved hands."

"Well, then," cried the enchanted baronet, " if that's the cafe, that we are all of one mind, we had better fettle the bufinefs at once, all of us being fubject to die by delay."

He then rang the bell, and ordered Jacob to fummon Camilla to the parlour, adding, "And all the reft too, Jacob, for I have fomething to tell them every one, which, I make no doubt, they will be very glad to hear, yourfelf included, as well as your fellow-fervants, who have no right to be left out; only let my niece come first, being her own affair."

Camilla obeyed not the call without many fecret fenfations of diffrefs and difficulty, but which, mingled with the more obvious ones of modelty and embarraffment,

72

ment, all passed for a flutter of fpirits that appeared natural to the occasion.

Mr. Tyrold could only filently embrace her: knowing what fhe had fuffered, and judging thence the excess of her prefent fatisfaction, he would not add to her confusion by any information of his confcioufnefs; but the formerfs with which he held her to his bosom spoke, beyond all words, his heartfelt sympathy in her happines.

Camilla had no power to draw herfelf from his arms; but Edgar hovered round her, and Sir Hugh repeatedly and impatiently demanded to have his turn. Mr. Tyrold, gently difengaging himfelf from her embraces, gave one of her hands to Edgar, who, with grateful joy, preffed it to his lips. "My children!" he then faid, laying a hand upon the fhoulder of each, " what a fight is this to me! how precious a union! what will it be to your excellent mother! So long and fo decidedly it has been our favourite earthly with, that, were fhe but reftored to me----

VOL. IV.

R

to

to her country and to her family----I might, perhaps, require fome new evil to prevent my forgetting where----and what I am !"

"My dear brother, I fay! my dear niece! My dear Mr. young Edgar!" cried Sir Hugh, in the higheft good humour, though with nearly exhaufted patience, "won't you let me put in a word? nor fo much as give you my bleffing? though I can hardly hold life and foul together for the fake of my joy!"

Camilla cast herself into his arms, he kissed her most fondly, faying: "Don't forget your poor old uncle, my dear little girl, for the account of this young Mr. Edgar, because, good as he is, he has taken to you but a short time in comparison with me."

" No," faid Edgar, ftill tenacioufly retaining the hand parentally beftowed upon him; " no, dear Sir Hugh, I wifh not to rob you of your darling. I wifh but to be admitted myfelf into this dear and refpected family, and to have Etherington, Cleves, and Beech Park, confidered

Digitized by Google

fidered as our alternate and common habitations."

"You are the very best young man in the whole wide world!" cried Sir Hugh, almost fobbing with ecstafy; "for you have hit upon just the very thing I was thinking of in my own private mind! What a mercy it is our not accepting that young Captain, who would have run away with her to I don't know where, instead of being married to the very nearest estate in the county, that will always be living with us!"

The reft of the family now, obedient to the direction of Jacob, who had intimated that fomething extraordinary was going forward, entered the room.

" Come in, come in," cried Sir Hugh, " and hear the good news; for we have just been upon the very point of losing the best opportunity that ever we had in our lives of all living together; which, I hope, we shall now do, without any more strangers coming upon us with their company, being a thing we don't defire."

E 2

" But

Digitized by Google

"But what's the good news, uncle?" faid Indiana; " is it only about our living together?"

"Why, yes, my dear, that's the first principal, and the other is, that young Mr. Edgar's going to marry Camilla; which I hope you won't take ill, liking being all fancy."

"Me?" cried fhe, with a difdainful tofs of the head, though feverely mortified; " it's nothing to me, I'm fure!"

Camilla ashamed, and Edgar embarrassied, ftrove now mutually to shew Sir Hugh they wished no more might be faid: but he only embraced them again, and declared he had never been so full of joy before in his whole life, and would not be cut short.

Miss Margland, extremely piqued, vented her fpleen in oblique farcasms, and sought to heal her offended pride by appeals for justice to her fagacity and forefight in the whole business.

Jacob, now, opening the door, faid all the fervants were come.

Camilla

Camilla tried to efcape; but Sir Hugh would not permit her, and the housekeeper and butler led the way, followed by every other domestic of the house.

"Well, my friends," he cried, "wifh her joy, which I am fure you will do of your own accord, for fhe's going to be mistrefs of Beech-Park; which I thought would have been the cafe with my other niece, till I found out my mistake; which is of no confequence now, all having ended for the best; though unknown to us poor mortals."

The fervants obeyed with alacrity, and offered their hearty congratulations to the blushing Camilla and happy Edgar, Molly Mill excepted; who, having concluded Sir Sedley Clarendel the man, doubted her own fenfes, and, inftead of open felicitations, whispered Camilla, " Dear Miss, I've got another letter for you! It's here in my bosom."

Camilla, frightened, faid: "Hufh! hufh!" while Edgar, imagining the girl, whose fimplicity and talkativeness were fa-E 3 miliar

Digitized by Google

miliar to him, had faid fomething ridiculous, intreated to be indulged with hearing her remark : but feeing Camilla look grave, forbore to prefs his requeft.

The baronet now began an harangue upon the happiness that would accrue from these double unions, for which he affured them they should have double remembrances, though the same preparations would do for both, as he meant they should take place at the same time, provided Mr. Edgar would have the obligingness to wait for a sair wind, which he was expecting every hour.

Camilla could now ftay no longer; nor could Edgar, though adoring the hearty joy of Sir Hugh, refuse to aid her in abfconding.

He begged her permiffion to follow, as foon as it might be poffible, which fhe tacitly accorded. She was impatient herfelf for the important conference fhe was planning, and felt, with increasing folicitude, that all her life's happines hung upon her power to extricate herfelf honourably from

Digitized by Google

from the terrible embarrament in which the was involved.

She fauntered about the hall till the fervants came out, anxious to receive the letter which Molly Mill had announced. They all fought to furround her with fresh good wifhes; but fhe fingled out Molly, and begged the reft to leave her for the present. The letter, however, was not unpinned from the infide of Molly's neck handkerchief, before Edgar, eager and gay, joined her.

Trembling then, fhe intreated her to make hafte.

" La, Mifs," answered the girl, " if you hurry me fo, I shall tear it as fure as can be; and what will you fay then, Mifs ?"

« Well----then----another time will do ---- take it to my room."

" No, no, Mifs; the gentleman told Tommy Hodd he wanted an answer as. quick as can be; he faid, if Tommy'd come a-horfeback, he'd pay for the horfe, to

Digitized by Google

to make him quicker; and Tommy fays he always behaves very handfome."

She then gave her the fqueezed billet. Camilla, in great confusion, put it into her pocket. Edgar, who even unavoidably heard what passed, held back till Molly retired; and then, with an air of undifguised furprise and curiosity, though in a laughing tone, faid, " Must not the letter be read till I make my bow ?"

"O yes,"----cried fhe, ftammering, "it may be read----at any time." And fhe put her hand in her pocket to re-produce it. But the idea of making known the ftrange and unexpected hiftory fhe had to relate, by fhewing fo ftrange a correspondence, without one leading and fostening previous circumstance, required a force and confidence of which she was not mistrefs. She twisted it, therefore, hastily round, to hide the hand-writing of the direction, and, then, with the fame care, rolled it up, and encircled it with her fingers.

Shall

Digitized by Google

" Shall I be jealous?" faid he, gently, though difappointed.

"You have much reafon !" fhe anfwered, with a finile fo foft, it difperfed every fear, yet with an attention fo careful to conceal the address, that it kept alive every wonder. He took her other hand, and, kiffing it, cried : " No, fweeteft Camilla, fuch unworthy diftrust shall make no part of our compact. Yet I own myfelf a little interested to know what gentleman has obtained a privilege I should myfelf prize above almost any other. I will leave you, however, to read the letter. and, perhaps, before you answer it----but no----I will afk nothing; I fhall lofe all pleafure in your confidence, if it is not fpontaneous. I will go and find your fifters."

The first impulse of Camilla was, to commit to him immediately the unopened letter: but the fear of its contents, its stile, its requisitions, made her terror overpower her generofity; and, though she E 5 looked

CAMILLÁ.

looked after him with regret, fhe ftood ftill to break the feal of her letter.

Mi/s Camilla Tyrold.

Is it thus. O far too fair tormenter! thoù delightest to torture? Dost thou give wings but to clip them? raife expectation but to bid it linger ? fan bright the flame of hope, but to fee it confume in its own ashes? Another delay ?----Ah! tell me how I may exist till it terminates ! Name to me, O fair tyrant! fome period,----or build not upon longer forbearance, but expect me at your feet. You talk of the Grove : its fair owner is just returned, and calls herfelf impatient to fee you. Tomorrow, then, ---- you will not, I truft, kill me again to-morrow? With the fun, the renovating fun, I will vifit those precincts, nor quit them till warned away by the pale light of Diana: tell me, then, to what century of that period your ingenious cruelty condemns me to this expiring ftate,

flate, ere a vivifying fmile recalls me back to life?

SEDLEY CLARENDEL.

The immediate prefence of Edgar himfelf could not have made this letter die the cheeks of Camilla of a deeper red. She faw that Sir Sedley thought her only coquetifuly trifling, and fhe looked forward with nearly equal horror to clearing up a miftake that might embitter his future life, and to acknowledging to Edgar----the fcrupulous, the fcrutinifing, the delicate Edgar----that fuch a miftake could have been formed.

She was ruminating upon this formidable, this terrible tafk, when Edgar again appeared, accompanied by her fifters. She hurried the letter into her pocket. Edgar faw the action with a concern that dampt his fpirits; he wished to obtain from her immediately the unlimited trust, which immediately, and for ever, he meant to repose in her. They all strolled together for a short time in the park; but she was anxious to retreat to her room, E_{0} and

Digitized by Google

and her fifters were dying with impatience to read Sir Sedley's letter. Edgar, difturbed to fee how little any of their countenances accorded with the happy feelings he had fo recently experienced, propofed not to lengthen the walk, but flattered himfelf, upon re-entering the houfe, Camilla would afford him a few minutes of explanation. But fhe only, with a faint fmile, faid fhe fhould foon return to the parlour; and he faw Molly Mill eagerly waiting for her upon the ftairs, and heard her, in reply to fome queftion concerning Tommy Hodd, defire the girl to be quiet till fhe got to her room.

Edgar could form no idea of what all this meant, yet, that fome fecret difturbance preyed upon Camilla, that fome gentleman wrote to her, and expected impatiently an anfwer; and that the correfpondence paffed neither through her friends, nor by the poft, but by the medium of Molly Mill, were circumftances not lefs unaccountable than unpleafant.

Camilla,

Digitized by Google

Camilla, meanwhile, produced the letter to her fifters, befeeching their ableft counfel. "See but," fhe cried, "how dreadfully unprepared is Sir Sedley for the event of the day! And oh !----how yet more unprepared muft be Edgar for feeing that fuch a letter could ever be addreffed to me! How fhall I fhew it him, my dear fifters? how help his believing I muft have given every poffible encouragement, ere Sir Sedley could have written to me in fo affured a ftyle?"

Much deliberation enfued; but they were all fo perplexed, that they were fummoned to tea before they had come to any refolution.

The counfel of Eugenia, then, prevailed; and it was fettled, that Camilla fhould avoid, for the prefent, any communication to Edgar, left it fhould lead to mifchief between him and the young baronet, who could not but be mutually difpleafed with each other; and that the next morning, before fhe faw Edgar again, fhe fhould fet out for the Grove, and there caft herfelf wholly

wholly upon the generofity of Sir Sedley; and, when freed from all engagement, return, and relate, without referve, the whole hiftory to Edgar; who would fo foon be brother of her brother, that he would pardon the faults of Lionel, and who would then be in no danger himfelf from perfonal conteft or difcuffion with Sir Sedley. She wrote, therefore, one line, to fay fhe would fee Mrs. Arlbery early the next day, and delivered it to Molly Mill; who promifed to borrow a horle of the under-groom, that Tommy Hodd might be back before bed-time, without any obligation to Sir Sedley.

She, then, went down ftairs; when Edgar, difappointed by her long abfence, fought vainly to recompense it by conversing with her. She was gentle, but feated herself aloof, and avoided his eyes.

His defire to unravel fo much myftery he thought now fo legitimated by his peculiar fituation, that he was frequently upon the point of foliciting for information: but, to know himfelf privileged, upon further

further reflexion, was fufficient to infure his forbearance. Even when that knot was tied which would give to him all power, he fincerely meant to owe all her truft to willing communication. Should he now, then, make her deem him exacting, and tenacious of prerogative? no; it might fhackle the freedom of her mind in their future intercourfe. He would quietly, therefore, wait her own time, and fubmit to her own inclination. She could not doubt his impatience; he would not compel her generofity.

87

CHAP. VII.

The Triumph of Pride.

THE three fifters were retired, at night, to another council in the room of Camilla, when Molly Mill, with a look of difmay, burft in upon them, bringing, with the anfwer of Sir Sedley, news that Tommy Hodd, by an accident he could not help, had rode the horfe fhe had borrowed for him of the under-groom to death.

The difmay, now, fpread equally to them all. What a tale would this misfortune unfold to Sir Hugh, to Edgar, to the whole houfe! The debt of Lionel, the correspondence with Sir Sedley, the expectations of the young baronet----Camilla could not support it; she fent for Jacob to own to him the attair, and beg his affistance.

Jacob, though getting into bed, obeyed the call. He was, however, fo much irritated

ritated at the lofs of the horfe, and the boldnefs of the under-groom, in lending him without leave, that, at first, he would listen to no intreaties, and protested that both the boy and Molly Mill should be complained of to his master. The eloquence, however, of his three young miftreffes, for fo all the nieces of Sir Hugh were called by the fervants at Cleves, foon foftened his ire; he almost adored his. master, and was affectionately attached to the young family. They begged him, therefore, to buy another horfe, as like it as poffible, and to contrive not to employ it when Sir Hugh was in fight, till they were able to clear up the hiftory to their uncle themfelves : this would not be difficult, as the baronet rarely visited his stables fince his fall, from the melancholy with which he was filled by the fight of his horfes.

There was to be a fair for cattle in the neighbourhood the next day, and Jacob promifed to ride over to fee what bargain he could make for them.

They

They then inquired about what money would be necessary for the purchase.

The coft, he faid, of poor Tom Jones was 401.

Camilla held up her hands, almost fcreaming. Eugenia, with more prefence of mind, faid they would fee him again in the morning before he went, and then told Molly Mill to wait for her in her own room.

"What can I now do ?" cried Camilla; "I would not add the hiftory of this dreadful expence to the fad tale I have already to relate to Edgar for the univerfe! To begin my career by fuch a ftring of humiliations would be infupportable. Already I owe five guineas to Mrs. Arlbery, which the tumult of my mind fince my return has prevented me from naming to my uncle; and I have left debts at Tunbridge that will probably take up all my next quarter's allowance !"

"As far as thefe three guineas will go," faid Lavinia, taking out her purfe, "here, my dearest Camilla, they are;----but how little

90

little that is! I never before thought mypittance too fmall! yet how well we all know my dear father cannot augment it."

Eugenia, who, in hafte, had ftept to her own room, now came back, and putting twenty guineas into the hand of Camilla, faid: "This, my beloved fifter, is all I now have by me; but Jacob is rich and good, and will rejoice to pay the reft for us at prefent; and I shall very foon reimburfe him, for my uncle has infisted upon making me a very confiderable prefent, which I shall, now, no longer refuse."

Camilla burft into tears, and, hanging about their necks: "O my fifters," fhe cried, "what goodness is yours! but how can I avail myself of it with any justice? Your three guineas, my Lavinia, your little all---how can I bear to take?"

"Do not teach me to repine, my dear Camilla, that I have no more! I am fure of being remembered by my uncle on the approaching occasions, and I can never, therefore, better spare my little store."

"You are all kindnefs! and you, my dear Eugenia, though you have more, have claims upon that more, and are both expected and used to answer them----"

"Yes, I have indeed more!" interrupted Eugenia, "which only fifters good as mine could pardon; but becaufe my uncle has made me his heirefs, has he made me a brute? No! whatever I have, muft be amongft us all in common, not only now, but----" She ftopt, affrighted at the idea fhe was prefenting to herfelf, and fervently clafping her hands, exclaimed: "O long----kong may it be ere I can fhew my fifters all I feel for them! they will believe it, I am fure----and that is far happier!"

The idea this raifed ftruck them all, at the fame moment, to the heart. Not one of them had dry eyes, and with a fadnefs overpowering every other confideration, they fighed as heavily, and with looks as difconfolate, as if the uncle fo dear to them were already no more.

The influence of parts, the predominance of knowledge, the honour of learning.

ing, the captivation of talents, and even the charm of fame itfelf, all fhrink in their effects before the fuperior force of goodness, even where most fimple and uncultivated, for power over the focial affections.

At an early hour, the next morning, the commission, with the twenty guineas in hand, and the promise of the rest in a short time, were given to Jacob; and Camilla, then, begged permission of her father, and the carriage of her uncle, to visit Mrs. Arlbery, who, she had heard, was just returned to the Grove.

Concluding the withed to be the meffenger of her own affairs to that lady, they made no opposition, and the fet off before eight o'clock, without entering the parlour, where Edgar, the was informed, was already arrived for breakfaft.

The little journey was terrible to her; fcenes of difappointment and defpair on the part of Sir Sedley, were anticipated by her

. '92

her alarmed imagination, and the reproached herfelf for every word the had ever fpoken, every look the had ever given, that could have raifed any prefumption of her regard.

The laft note was written in the ftyle of all the others, and not one ever expressed the smallest doubt of success; how dreadful then to break to him such news, at the very moment he might imagine she came to meet him with partial pleasure !

Mrs. Arlbery was not yet rifen. Camilla inquired, ftammering, if any company were at the houfe. None, was the anfwer. She then begged leave to walk in the garden till Mrs. Arlbery came down ftairs.

She was not forry to mils her; fhe dreaded her yet more than Sir Sedley himfelf, and hoped to fee him alone.

Nevertheles, fhe remained a full hour in waiting, ruminating upon the wonder her difappearance would give to Edgar, and nearly perfuaded fome chance had anticipated her account to Sir Sedley, 12 whole

Digitized by Google

<u>9</u>4

whole rage and grief were too violent to fuffer him to keep his appointment.

This idea ferved but to add to her perturbation, when, at last, she faw him enter the garden.

All prefence of mind then forfook her; fhe looked around to fee if fhe could efcape, but his approach was too quick for avoidance. Her eyes, unable to encounter his, were bent upon the ground, and fhe ftood ftill, and even trembling, till he reached her.

To the prepoffeffed notions and vain character of Sir Sedley, thefe were fymptoms by no means difcouraging; with a confidence almost amounting to arrogance he advanced, pitying her distress, yet pitying himself still more for the state in which it was involving him. He permitted his eyes for a moment to fasten upon her, to admire her, and to enjoy triumphantly her confusion in filence: "Ah, beauteous tyrant!" he then cried; "if this instant were less inappreciable, in what language could

could I upbraid thy unexampled abufe of power? thy lacerating barbarity?"

He then, almost by force, took her hand; she struggled eagerly to recover it, but "No," he cried, "fair torturer! it is now my prisoner, and must be punished for its inhuman fins, in the congealing and unmerciful lines it has portrayed for me."

And then, regardless of her resistance, which he attributed to mere bashfulness, he obstinately and incessionally devoured it with kiss, in defiance of opposition, supplication, or anger, till, suddenly and piercingly, she startled him with a scream, and fnatched it away with a force irresistible.

Amazed, he stared at her. Her face was almost convulsed with emotion; but her eyes, which appeared to be fixed, directed him to the cause. At the bottom of the walk, which was only a few yards distant, stood Mandlebert.

Pale and motionlefs, he looked as if bereft of strength and faculties. Carhilla had feen him the moment she raifed her

eyes,

Digitized by Google

CAMILLA:

eyes, and her horror was uncontrollable. Sir Sedley, aftonished at what he beheld, aftonished what to think, drew back, with a fupercilious kind of bow. Edgar, recalled by what he thought infolence to his recollection, advanced a few steps, and addressing himself to Camilla, faid: "I had the commands of Sir Hugh to purfue you, Miss Tyrold, to give you immediate notice that Mr. Lynmere is arrived." He added no more, deigned not a look at Sir Sedley, but rapidly retreated, remounted his horfe, and gallopped off.

Camilla looked after him till he was out of fight, with uplifted hands and eyes, deploring his departure, his miftake, and his refentment, without courage to attempt ftopping him.

Sir Sedley flood fulpended, how to act, what to judge. If Edgar's was the difpleafure of a difcarded lover, why fhould it fo affect Camilla? if of a fuccefsful one, why came fhe to meet him? why had fhe received and anfwered his notes?

VOL. IV.

F

Finding

97

Finding the attempted neither to fpeak nor move, he again approached her, and " Fair Incomprehensible !-----" faying, would again have taken her hand; but roufing to a fenfe of her fituation, fhe drew back, and with fome dignity, but more agitation, cried : "Sir Sedley, I blufh if I am culpable of any part of your miltake; but fuffer me now to be explicit, and let me be fully, finally, and not too late understood. You must write to me no more; I cannot answer nor read your letters. You must speak to me no more, except in public fociety; you must go further, Sir Sedley----you must think of me no more."

"Horrible !" cried he, ftarting back; you diftres me past measure !"

"No, no, you will foon----eafily----readily forget me."

" Inhuman! you make me unhappy paft thought!"

" Indeed I am inexpreffibly concerned; but the whole affair----"

"You

Digitized by Google

"You fhock, you annihilate me, you injure me in the tenderest point !"

Camilla now, amazed, cried, " what is it you mean, fir ?"

"By investing me, fair barbarian, with the temerity of forming any claim that can call for repulse !"

Utterly confounded by fo unexpected a difclaiming of all defign, fhe again, though from far different fenfations, caft up her eyes and hands. And is it, fhe thought, for a trifler fuch as this, fo unmeaning, fo unfeeling, I have rifked my whole of hope and happines?

She faid, however, no more; for what more could be faid? She coloured, paft him, and haftily quitting the garden, told the footman to apologife to Mrs. Arlbery for her fudden departure, by informing her that a near relation was just arrived. from abroad; and then got into the carriage and drove back to Cleves.

Sir Sedley followed carelefsly, yet without aiming at overtaking her, and intreated, F 2 negligently,

Digitized by Google

negligently, to be heard, yet faid nothing which required the fmallest answer.

Piqued completely, and mortified to the quick, by the conviction which now broke in upon him of the fuperior afcendance of Mandlebert, he could not brook to have been thought in earneft when he faw he fhould not have been accepted, nor pardon his own vanity the affront it had brought upon his pride. He fung aloud an opera air till the carriage of Sir Hugh was out of fight, and then drove his phaeton to Clarendel-place, where he inftantly ordered his poft-chaife, and in lefs than an hour, fet off on a tour to the Hebrides.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. VIII.

A Summons to Happines.

CAMILLA had but just fet out from Cleves, when Sir Hugh, confulting his weather-cocks, which a new chain of ideas had made him forget to examine, faw that the wind was fair for the voyage of his nephew; and heard, upon inquiry, that the favourable change had taken place the preceding day, though the general confusion of the house had prevented it from being heeded by any of the family.

With eagerness the most excessive, he went to the room of Eugenia, and bid her put on a smart hat to walk out with him, as there was no knowing how soon a certain person might arrive.

Eugenia, colouring, faid fhe would rather ftay within.

"Well,"

Digitized by Google

F 3

"Well," cried he, "you'll be neater, to be fure, for not blowing about in the wind; fo I'll go take t'other girls."

Eugenia, left alone, became exceedingly fluttered. She could not bear to remain in the houfe under the notion of fo degrading a confideration as owing any advantage to outward appearance; and fearing her uncle, in his extreme opennels, fhould give that reason for her not walking, she determined to take a stroll by herfelf in the park.

She bent her steps towards a small wood at some distance from the house, where she meant to rest herself and read; for she had learnt of Dr. Orkborne never to be unprovided with a book: But she had not yet reached her place of intended repose, when the sound of feet made her turn round, and, to her utter consternation, she faw a young man, whose boots, whip, and foreign air, announced instantly to be Clermont Lynmere.

She doubted not but he was fent in purfuit of her; and though youthful timidity prompted her to fhun him, fhe retained fufficient

Digitized by Google

ficient command over herfelf to check it, and to ftop till he came up to her; while he, neither quickening nor flackening his pace as he approached, paffed her with fo little attention, that fhe was prefently convinced he had fcarce even perceived her.

Difconcerted by a meeting fo ftrange and fo ill timed, fhe involuntarily ftood ftill, without any other power than that of looking after him.

In a few minutes Molly Mill, running up to her, cried: "Dear Mifs, have not you feen young Mr. Lynmere? He come by t'other way just as master, and Mifs Margland, and Mifs Lynmere, and Mifs Tyrold, was gone to meet him by the great gate; and so he faid he'd come and look who he could find himfelf."

Eugenia had merely voice to order her back. The notion of having a figure fo infignificant as to be paffed, without even exciting a doubt whom fhe might be, was cruelly mortifying. She knew not how to return to the houfe, and relate fuch

F 4

103

an

an incident. She fat down under a tree to recollect herfelf.

Prefently, however, fhe faw the ftranger turn quick about, and before fhe could rife, flightly touching his hat, without looking at her: "Pray, ma'am," he faid, "do you belong to that house?" pointing to the mansion of Sir Hugh.

Faintly fhe anfwered, "Yes, fir;" and he then added: "I am juft arrived, and in fearch of Sir Hugh and the young ladies; one of them, they told me, was this way; but I can trace nobody. Have you feen any of them?"

More and more confounded, fhe could make no reply. Inattentive to her embarrafiment, and ftill looking every way around, he repeated his queftion. She then pointed towards the great gate, flammering fhe believed they went that way. "Thank you;" he anfwered, with a nod, and then hurried off.

She now thought no more of moving nor of rifing; fhe felt a kind of flupor, in which,

Dialized by Google

which, fixed, and without reflection, fhe remained, till, ftartled by the found of her uncle's voice, fhe got up, made what hafte fhe was able to the houfe by a private path, and afcended to her own room by a back ftair-cafe.

That an interview to which fhe had fo long looked forward, for which, with unwearied affiduity, fhe had fo many years laboured to prepare herfelf, and which was the declared precurfor of the most important æra of her life, fhould pafs over fo abruptly, and be circumstanced fo aukwardly, equally dispirited and confused her.

In a few minutes, Molly Mill, entering, faid: "They're all come back, and Sir Hugh's fit to eat the young fquire up; and no wonder, for he's a fweet proper gentleman, as ever I fee. Come, mifs, I hope you'll put on fomething elfe, for that hat makes you look worfe than any thing. I would not have the young fquire fee you , fuch a figure for never fo much."

F 5

The

The artlefinefs of unadorned truth, how4 ever fure in theory of extorting admiration; rarely, in practice, fails inflicting pain or mortification. The fimple honefty of Molly redoubled the chagrin of her young mistrefs, who, fending her away, went anxioufly to the looking-glafs, whence, in a few moments, she perceived her uncle, from the window, laughing, and making fignificant figns to fome one out of her fight. Extremely ashamed to be fo furprifed, the retreated to the other end of the room, though not till the had heard Sir Hugh fay: "Ay, ay, she's getting ready for you; I told you why fhe would not walk out with us, fo don't let's hurry her, though I can't but commend your being a little impatient, which I dare fay fo is fhe, only young girls can't fo well talk about it."

Eugenia now found that Clermont had no fufpicion he had feen her. Sir Hugh concluded fhe had not left her room, and afked no questions that could lead to the difcovery.

8

106

Digitized by Google

Prefently

Prefently the baronet came up flairs himfelf, and tapping at her door, faid: "Come, my dear, don't be too curious, the breakfast having been spoilt this hour already; besides your cousin's having nothing on himfelf but his riding drefs."

Happy fhe could at leaft clear herfelf from fo derogatory a defign, fhe opened her door. Sir Hugh, furveying her with a look of furprife and vexation, exclaimed : "What my dear! an't you dizen'd yet? why I thought to have feen you in all your beft things!"

"No, fir," anfwered fhe calmly; "I fhall not drefs till dinner-time."

"My dear girl," cried he, kindly, though a little diftreffed how to explain himfelf; "there's no need you fhould look worfe than you can help; though you can do better things, I know, than looking well at any time; only what I mean is, you fhould let him fee you to the beft advantage at the first, for fear of his taking any diflike before he knows about Dr. Orkborne, and that."

" Diflike,

"Diflike, fir !" repeated fhe, extremely hurt; " if you think he will take any diflike----I had better not fee him at all !"

"My dear girl, you quite mistake me, owing to my poor head's always using the wrong word; which is a remarkable thing that I can't help. But I don't mean in the least to doubt his being pleased with you, except only at the beginning, from not being used to you; for as to all your studies, there's no more Greek and Latin in one body's face than in another's; but, however, if you won't dress, there's no need to keep the poor boy in hot water for nothing."

He then took her hand, and rather dragged than drew her down flairs, faying as they went: "I must wish you joy, though, for I assure you he's a very fine lad, and hardly a bit of a coxcomb."

The family was all affembled in the parlour, except Camilla, for whom the baronet had inftantly difpatched Edgar, and Mr. Tyrold, who was not yet returned from a morning ride, but for whom Sir Hugh had

Digitized by Google

100

had ordered the great dinner hell to be rung, as a fignal of fomething extraordinary.

Young Lynmere was waiting the arrival of Eugenia with avowed and unbridled impatience. Far from furmifing it was her he had met in the park, he had concluded it was one of the maids, and thought of her no more. He asked a thoufand questions in a breath when his uncle was gone. Was fhe tall? was fhe fhort? was the plump? was the lean? was the fair ? was she brown ? was she florid ? was fhe pale? But as he asked them of every body, nobody anfwered; yet all were in fome difmay at a curiofity implying fuch entire ignorance, except Indiana, who could not, without fimpering, forefee the amazement of her brother at her coufin's perfon and appearance.

"Here's a noble girl for you!" cried Sir Hugh, opening the door with a flourish; "for all she's got fo many best things, she's come down in her worst, for the sake of looking ill at the beginning, to 12 the

the end that there may be no fault to be found afterwards; which is a wifenefs that does honour to her education."

This was, perhaps, the first time an harangue from the baronet had been thought too fhort; but the furprife of young Lynmere, at the view of his deftined bride, made him with he would fpeak on, merely to annul any neceffity for fpeaking himfelf. Eugenia aimed in vain to recover the calmnefs of her nature, or to borrow what might refemble it from her notions of female dignity. The injudicious speech of Sir Hugh, by publicly forcing upon the whole party the fettled purpose of the interview, covered her with blufhes, and gave a tremor to her frame that obliged her precipitately to feat herfelf, while her joined hands fupplicated his filence.

"Well, my dear, well!" faid he, kiffing her, "don't let me vex you; what I faid having no meaning, except for the beft; though your coufin might as well have faluted you before you fat down, I think; which, however, I fuppofe may be out

110

out of fathion now, every thing changing fince my time; which, Lord help me! it will take me long enough to learn."

Lynmere noticed not this hint, and they all feated themfelves round the breakfaft table; Sir Hugh fcarce able to reftain from crying for joy, and continually exclaiming: "This is the happieft day of all my life, for all I've lived fo long! To'fee us all together, at laft, and my dear boy come home to his native old England!"

Mifs Margland made the tea, and young Lynmere inftantly and almost voraciously began eating of every thing that was upon the table. Indiana, when the faw her brother as handfome as her coufin was deformed, thought the contrast fo droll, the could look at neither without tittering; Lavinia observed, with extreme concern, the visible distress of her fifter; Dr. Orkborne forbore to ruminate upon his work, in expectation, every moment, of being called upon to converfe with the learned young traveller; but Sir Hugh alone fpoke, though his delight and his loquacity ioined

joined to his pleafure in remarking the good old English appetite which his nephew had brought with him from foreign parts, prevented his being struck with the general taciturnity.

The entrance of Mr. Tyrold proved a relief to all the party, though a pain to himfelf. He fuffered in feeing the diftreffed confusion of Eugenia, and felt fomething little fhort of indignation at the fupercilious air with which Clermont feemed to examine her; holding his head high and back, as if measuring his fuperior height, while every line round his mouth marked that ridicule was but suppressed by contempt.

When Sir Hugh, at length, obferved, that the young traveller uttered not a fyllable, he exclaimed: "Lord help us! what fools it makes of us, being overjoyed! here an I talking all the talk to myfelf, while my young fcholar fays nothing! which I take to be owing to my fpeaking only Englifh; which, however, I fhould not do, if it was not for the miffortune

118

fortune of knowing no other, which I can't properly call a fault, being out of no idlenefs, as that gentleman can witnefs for me; for I'll warrant nobody's taken more pains; but our heads won't always do what we want."

He then gave a long and melancholy detail of his fludies and their failure.

When the carriage arrived with Camilla, young Lynmere loitered to a window, to look at it; Eugenia arole, meaning to feize the opportunity to escape to her room; but seeing him turn round upon her moving, she again sat down, experiencing, for the sinft time, a sensation of shame for her lameness, which, hitherto, she had regularly borne with fortitude, when she had not forgotten from indifference: neither did she feel spirits to exhibit, again, before his tall and strikingly elegant figure, her diminutive little person.

Camilla entered with traces of a difordered mind too ftrongly marked in her countenance to have escaped observation, had she been looked at with any attention. But

Digitized by Google

But Eugenia and Lynmere ingroffed all eyes and all thoughts. Even herfelf, at first fight of the husband elect of her fister, loft, for a moment, all perfonal confideration, and looked at him only with the interesting idea of the future fate of Eugenia. But it was only for a moment; when she turned round, and faw nothing of Edgar, when her uncle's inquiry what had become of him convinced her he was gone elfewhere, her heart funk, fhe felt fick, and would have glided out of the room, had not Sir Hugh, thinking her faint for want of her breakfast, begged Mifs Margland to make her fome fresh tea; adding, "As this is a day in which I intend us all to be happy alike, I beg nobody will go out of the room, for the fake of our enjoying it all together."

This fummons to happiness produced the usual effect of fuch calls; a general filence, fucceeded by a general yawning, and a universal fecret with of feparation, to the fingle exception of Sir Hugh, who, after a pause, faid, "Why nobody speaks but

114

but me ! which I really think odd enough. However, my dear nephew, if you don't care for our plain English conversation, which, indeed, after all your studies, one can't much wonder at, nobody can be against you and the Doctor jabbering together a little of your Greek and Latin."

Lynmere, letting fall his bread upon the table, leaned back in his chair, and, flicking his hands in his fide, looked at his uncle with an air of aftonifhment.

"Nay," continued the baronet, "I don't pretend I should be much the wifer for it; however, it's what I've no objection to hear: fo come, Doctor! you're the oldest; break the ice !"

A verfe of Horace with which Dr. Ork, borne was opening his anfwer, was ftopt fhort, by the eager manner in which Lynmere re-feized his bread with one hand, while, with the other, to the great difcompolure of the exact Mifs Margland, he foretoned forth for the tea-pot, to pour out a balon of tea; not cealing the libration till the faucer itfelf, overcharged, fent his beverage

CAMILLA:

beverage in trickling rills from the tablecloth to the floor.

The ladies all moved fome paces from the table, to fave their clothes; and Mifs Margland reproachfully inquired if fhe had not made his tea to his liking.

"Don't mind it, I beg, my dear boy," cried Sir Hugh; " a little flop's foon wiped up; and we're all friends: fo don't let that ftop your Latin."

Lynmere, noticing neither the Latin, the michief, nor the confolation, finished his tea in one draught, and then faid : " Pray, fir, where do you keep all your newspapers ?"

"Newfpapers, my dear nephew? I've got no newfpapers: what would you have us do with a mere fet of politics, that not one of us understand, in point of what may be their true drift; now we're all met together o' purpose to be comfortable?"

"No newspapers, fir ?" cried Lynmere, rifing, and vehemently ringing the bell; and, with a fcornful laugh, adding, half between

Digitized by Google

between his teeth, "Ha! ha! live in the country without newspapers! a good joke, faith !"

A fervant appearing, he gave orders for all the morning papers that could be procured.

Sir Hugh looked much amazed; but prefently, ftarting up, faid, "My dear nephew, I believe I've caught your meaning, at laft; for if you mean, as I take for granted, that we're all rather dull company, why I'll take your hint, and leave you and a certain perfon together, to make a better acquaintance; which you can't do fo well while we're all by, on account of modefty."

Eugenia, frightened almost to fickness, caught by her two fisters; and Mr. Tyrold, tenderly compassionating her apprehenfions, whispered to Sir Hugh to dispense with a tête-à-tête so early: and, taking her hand, accompanied her himself to her room, composing, and re-assuring her by the way.

Sir Hugh, though vexed, then followed, to iffue fome particular orders; the reft of the party difperfed, and young Lynmere remained with his fifter.

Walking on tiptoe to the doot, he fhut it, and put his ear to the key-hole, till he no longer heard any footftep. Turning then haftily round, he flung himfelf, full length, upon a fofa, and burft into fo violent a fit of laughter, he was forced to hold his fides.

Indiana, tittering, faid, "Well, brother, how do you like her ?"

"Like her !" he repeated, when able to fpeak ; " why the old gentleman doats ! He can never, elfe, ferioufly fuppofe I'll marry her."

"He! he! he! yes, but he does, indeed, brother. He's got every thing ready."

"Has he, faith ?" cried Lynmere, again rolling on the fofa, almost fuffocated with violent laughter: from which, fuddenly recovering, he started up to stroam to a large

Digitized by Google

large looking-glass, and, ftanding before it, in an easy and most affured attitude, "Much obliged to him, 'pon honour !" he exclaimed : "Don't you think," turning carelessly, yet in an elegant position, round to his fifter, "don't you think I am, Indiana ?"

"Me, brother? la! I'm fure I think fhe's the ugliest little fright, poor thing! I ever faw in the world, poor thing! fuch a little, short, dumpty, hump backed, erooked, limping figure of a fright----poor thing!"

"Yes, yes," cried he, changing his polture, but still undauntedly examining himself before the glass, "he has taken amazing care of me, I confess; matched me most exactly!"

Then fitting down, as if to confider the matter more ferioufly, he 'took Indiana by the arm, and, with fome difpleafure, faid, "Why, what does the old quoz mean? Does he want me to tofs him in a blanket?"

Indiana

Digitized by Google

Indiana tittered more than ever at this idea, till her brother angrily demanded of her, why fhe had not written herfelf fome defcription of this young Hecate, to prepare him for her fight? Sir Hugh having merely given him to understand that fhe was not quite beautiful.

Indiana had no excufe to plead, but that fhe did not think of it. She had, indeed, grown up with an averfion to writing, in common with whatever elfe gave trouble, or required attention; and her correfpondence with her brother rarely produced more than two letters in a year, which were briefly upon general topics, and read by the whole family.

She now related to him the hiftory of the will, and the vow, which only in an imperfect, and but half-credited manner had reached him.

His laughter then gave place to a florm of rage. He called himfelf ruined, blafted, undone; and abufed Sir Hugh as a good-for-nothing dotard, defrauding

120

ing him of his just rights and expectations.

"Why, that's the reafon," faid Indiana, "he wants to marry you to coufin Eugenia; becaufe, he fays, it's to make you amends."

This led him to a rather more ferious confideration of the affair; for, he protefted the money was what he could not do without. Yet, again parading to the glafs, "What a fhame, Indiana," he cried, "what a fhame would it be to make fuch a facrifice? If he'll only pay a trifle of money for me, and give me a few odd hundreds to begin with, I'll hold him quit of all elfe, fo he'll but quit me of that wizen little ftump."

A newspaper, procured from the neareft public house, being now brought, he pinched Indiana by the chin, said she was the finest girl he had seen in England, and whistled off to his appointed chamber.

Clermont Lynmere to entirely refembled his fifter in perfon, that now, in his firft youth, he might almost have been taken vol. IV. c for

131

for her, even without change of drefs: but the effect produced upon the beholders .bore not the fame parallel: what in her was beauty in its highest delicacy, in him feemed effeminacy in its lowest degradation. The brilliant fairness of his forehead, the transparent pink of his cheeks, the pouting vermillion of his lips, the liquid lustre of his languishing blue eyes, the minute form of his almost infantine mouth, and the fnowy whiteness of his fmall hands and taper fingers, far from bearing the attraction which, in his fifter, rendered them fo lovely, made him confidered by his own fex as an unmanly fop, and by the women, as too conceited to admire any thing but himfelf.

With refpect to his understanding, his fuperiority over his fifter was rather in education than in parts, and in practical intercourse with the world, than in any higher reasoning faculties. His character, like his person, wanted maturing, the one being as distinct from intellectual decision, as the other from masculine dignity. He had

122

had youth without diffidence, fprightliness without wit, opinion without judgment, and learning without knowledge. Yet, as he contemplated his fine perfon in the glass, he thought himself without one external fault; and, early cast upon his own responfibility, was not conscious of one menual deficiency.

CHAP. IX.

' Offs and Ons.

MR. TYROLD left Eugenia to her fifters, unwilling to fpeak of Lynmere till he had feen fomething more of him. Sir Hugh, alfo, was going, for he had no time, he faid, to lofe in his preparations : but Eugenia, taking his arm, befought that nothing of that kind might, at prefent, be mentioned.

"Don't trouble yourfelf about that, my dear," he anfwered; "for it's what I take all into my own hands; your coufin being a perfon that don't talk much; by which, how can any thing be brought forward, if nobody interferes? A girl, you know, my dear, can't fpeak for herfelf, let her wifh it never fo much."

"Alas!" faid Eugenia, when he was gone, "how painfully am I fituated! Clermont will furely fuppofe this precipit-14 ance

ance all mine; and already, poffibly, concludes it is upon my fuggeftion he has thus prematurely been called from his travels, and impeded in his praife-worthy ambition of ftudying the laws, manners, and cuftoms of the different nations of Europe !"

The wan countenance of Camilla foon, however, drew all obfervation upon herfelf, and obliged her to narrate the cruel adventure of the morning.

The fifters were both petrified by the account of Sir Sedley; and their compaffion for his expected defpair was changed into difgust at his infulting impertinence. They were of opinion that his bird and his letters should immediately be returned; and their horror of any debt with a character mingling fuch prefumption with fuch levity, made Eugenia promife that, as foon as the was mittrefs of fo much money, the would fend him, in the name of Lionel, his two hundred pounds.

The bird, therefore, by Tom Hodd, was infantly conveyed to Clarendel-Place ; but the letters Camilla retained, till fhe could G 3

could first shew them to Edgar,....if this event had not lost him to her for ever, and if he manifested any defire of an explanation.

Edgar himfelf, meanwhile, in a paroxyfm of fudden mifery, and torturing jealoufy, had gallopped furiously to the rectory of Cleves.

"O, Doctor Marchmont!" he cried, "what a tale have I now to unfold! Within these last twenty-four hours I have been the most wretched----the happiest----and again the most agonized of human beings! I have thought Camilla bestowed upon another,----I have believed her,----oh, Doctor !----my own !-----I have conceived myself at the fummit of all earthly felicity !----I find myself, at this moment deluded and undone !"

He then detailed the account, calling upon the Doctor to unravel to him the infupportable ænigma of his deftiny; to tell

1.26

tell him for what purpose Camilla had shewn him a tenderness so bewitching, at the very time the was carrying on a clandefine intercourfe with another? with a man, who, though deftitute neither of wit nor good qualities, it was impossible fhe fhould love, fince fhe was as incapable of admiring as of participating in his de-• fects ? To what incomprehensible motives attribute fuch incongruities? Why accept and fuffer her friends to accept him, if : engaged to Sir Sedley? why, if ferioufly, meaning to be his, this fecret correfpondence? Why fo early, fo private, fo ftrange a meeting? "Whence, Doctor Marchmont, the daring boldness of his feizing her hand? whence the never-to-beforgotten licence with which he prefumed ' to lift it to his lips,---and there hardily to detain it, fo as never man durst do. whofe hopes were not all alive, from his own belief in their encouragement ! explain, expound to me this work of darknefs and amazement; tell me why, with every appearance of the most artless open-i G'A nefs.

127'

nefs, I find her thus eternally difingenuous and unintelligible? why, though I have caft myfelf wholly into her power, fhe retains all her myftery----fhe heightens it into deceit next perjury ?"

" Afk me, my dear young friend, why the fun does not give night, and the moon day; then why women practife coquetry. Alas! my feafon for furprife has long been paffed! They will rather trifle, even with those they despise, than be candid even with those they respect. The young baronet, probably, has been making his court to her, or fhe has believed fuch was his defign; but as you first came to the point, fhe would not hazard rejecting you, while uncertain if he were ferious. She was, possibly, putting him to the test, by the account of your declaration, at the moment of your unfeasonable intrusion."

" If this, Doctor, is your flatement, and if your flatement is juft, in how defpicable a lottery have I rifked the peace of my life! You fuppofe then----that, if fure of Sir Sedley----I am difcarded ?"

" You

"You know what I think of your fituation: can I, when to yet more riches I add a title, suppose that of Sir Sedley less fecure?"

"The fhuddering flart, the diftracted look of Edgar, with his hand clapped to his burning forchead, now alarmed the Doctor; who endeavoured to fomewhat foften his' fentence, diffuading him against any. immediate measures, and advising him to pals over thele first moments of emotion, and then coolly to faffer inquiry to take place of decision. But Edgar could not hear him; he flook hands with him, faintly finiled, as an apology for not fpeaking; and, hurrying off, without waiting for his fervant, gallopped, towards the New Forest: leaving his absence from Cleves to declare his defection, and bent only to By from Camilla, and all that belonged to ber. in The survey and the

All, however, that helonged to Camilla was precifely what followed him; purfued him in every possible form, clung to his heart-strings, almost maddened his 6 5 fenses

fenfes. He could not bear to reflect; retrospection was torture, anticipation was horror. To lose thus, without negeffity, without calamity, the object of his dearest; withes,-----to lose her from mere declemion of esteem----

He rode on yet harder, leaping over every thing, thoughtlefs rather than fearlefs of every danget he could encounter, and gallopping with the fpeed and violence of fome purfuit, though wholly without view, and almost without confeioufnels of as if, hoping by flight, to estrape from the degenerate portrait of Camilla: but its painter was his own imagination. And mocked the attempt.

From the other fide of a five-barreet gate, which, with almost frantic fpeed, he

139

was approaching with a view to clear, a voice halloo'd to ftop him; and, at the fame time, a man who was leading one horfe, and riding another, difmounted, and called out, "Why, as fure as I'm aliye, it's 'Squire Mandlebert!"

Edgar now, perceiving Jacob, was going to turn back to avoid him; but, refraining this first movement, faintly defired him to stand by, as he had not a moment to lose.

"Good lack !" cried Jacob, with the freedom of an old fervant, who had known him from a boy; "why, I would not but have happened to come this way for never fo much ! why you might have broke your neck, elfe ! Leap fuch a gate as this here? why, I can't let you do no fuch a thing ! Mils Camilla's like a child of my own, as one may fay; and fhe'll never hold up her head again, I'll be bound for it, if you fhould come to any harm; and, as to poor old mafter ! 'twould go nigh to break his heart."

G 6

Struck

Struck with words which, from fo faithful an old fervant, could not but be touching, Edgar was brought fuddenly to himfelf, and felt the claim of the Tyrold family for a conduct more guarded. He endeavoured to put his own feelings apart, and confider how beft he might fpare those of the friends of Camilla; those of Camilla herfelf he concluded to be out of his reach, except as they might fimply relate to the female pride and vanity of refusing rather than being given up.

He paufed, now, to weigh how he might obviate any offence; and, after firft refolving to write a fort of general leavetaking, and, next, feeing the almost infuperable objections to whatever he could ftate, determined upon gaining time for deliberation, by merely commissioning Jacob to carry a message to Cleves, that fome fudden affairs called him, for the prefent, to a distant part of the country. This, at such a period, would create a furprife that might lead the way to what would

132

would follow: and Camilla, who could not, he thought, be much aftonified, might then take her own measures for the defection she would see reason to expect.

But Jacob refifted bearing the intelligence: " Good lack, fir," he cried, " what have you got in your head? fomething that will do you no good, I'll be bound, by the look of your eyes, which look as big as if they was both going to drop out; you'd better come yourfelf and tell 'em what's the matter, and fpeak a word to poor Mifs Camilla, or fhe'll never believe but what fome ill has betided you. Why we all knew about it, faft enough, before our master told us; fervants have eyes as well as their masters; only Mary will have it fhe found it out at the first, which an't true, for I faw it by the time you'd been a week in the houfe; and if you'll take my word, fquire, I don't think there's fuch another heart in the world as Mifs Camilla's, except just my own old master's."

Digitized by Google

Edgar leant against his horse, neither. speaking nor moving, yet involuntarily listening, while deeply sighing.

"What a power of good she'll do," continued Jacob, "when she's mistress of Beech Park! I warrant she'll go about, visiting the poor, and making them clothes, and broths, and wine posses, and babylinen, all day long. She has done it at Etherington quite from a child; and when she had nothing to give 'em, she used to take her thread papers and needle books, and fit down and work for them, and carry them bits and sorts of things to help 'em to patch their gowns. Why when she's got your fine fortunes, she'll bring a bleffing upon the whole county."

Edgar felt touched; his wrath was foftened into tendernefs, and he ejaculated to himfelf: "Such, indeed, I thought Camilla! active in charity, gentle in good works!----I thought that in putting my fortune into her hands, I was ferving the unhappy,----feeding the indigent,----reviving the fick!"

12

" Mafter."

"Master," continued Jacob, " took a, fancy to her from the very first, as well as, I; and when mafter faid the was coming to live with us, I asked to make it a holiday for all our folks, and mafter was as pleafed as I. But nobody'd think what a, tender heart she's got of her own, without knowing her, because of her finging, and laughing, and dancing fo, except when old Mil's Margland's in the way, who's what Mr. Lionel calls a kill-joy at any time. Howbeit, I'll take special care she shan't be by when I tell her of my ftopping you from breaking your neck here; but I wish you could be in a corner yourfelf, to peep at her, without her knowing it; I'll warrant you fhe'll give me fuch a fmile, you'd be' fit to eat her !"

Shaken once more in every refolution, becaule uncertain in every opinion, Edgar found the indignant defperation which had feized him begin to fubfide, and his mind again become affailable by fomething refembling hope. Almost instinctively he remounted his horfe, and almost involuntarily---- rily----drawn on by hearkening to the praife of Camilla, and fafcinated by the details made by Jacob of her regard, accompanied him back to Cleves.

As they rode into the park, and while he was earneftly endeavouring to form fome palliation, by which he might exculpate what feemed to him fo guilty in the ftrange meeting and its ftrangé circumftances, he perceived Camilla herfelf, walking upon the lawn. He faw fhe had obferved him, and faw, from her air, fhe feemed irrefolute if to re-enter the house, or await him.

Jacob, fignificantly pointing her out, offered to fhew the effect he could produce by what he could relate; but Edgar_x giving him the charge of his horfe, earneftly befought him to retire in quiet, and to keep his opinions and experiments to himfelf.

Each now, feparately, and with nearly equal difficulty, ftrove to attain fortitude to feek an explanation. They approached each other; Camilla with her eyes fixed upon

136

upon the ground, her air embarraffed, and her cheeks covered with blufhes; Edgar with quick, but almost tottering steps, his eyes wildly avoiding hers, and his complexion pale even to indisposition.

When they were met within a few yards, they ftopt; Camilla ftill without courage to look up, and Edgar ftriving to fpeak, but finding no paffage for his voice. Camilla, then, afhamed of her fituation, raifed her eyes, and forced herfelf to fay, "Have you been into the houfe? Have you feat my coufin Lynmere ?"

" No----madam."

Struck with a cold formality that never before, from Edgar, had reached her ears, and fhocked by the fight of his effranged and altered countenance, with the cruel confcioufnefs that appearances authorifed the most depreciating fuspicions, fhe advanced, and holding out her hand, "Edgar," fhe gently cried, " are you ill ? or only angry ?"

"O Camilla !" he anfwered, " can you deign to use to me such a word ? can you diftort

diftort my deareft affections, convulle my faireft hopes, eradicate every power of happinefs----yet fpeak with fo much fweetnefs----yet look at me with fuch mildnefs? fuch foftnefs----I had almost faid----fuch kindnefs?"

Deeply affected, fhe could hardly ftand. He had taken her offered hand, but in a manner fo changed from the fame action the preceding day, that fhe fcarce knew if he touched while he held it, fcarce felt that he relinquished, as almost immediately fhe withdrew it.

But her condescension at this moment was rather a new torment than any solace to him. The hand which the proferred, and which the day before he had received as the token of permanent felidity, he had now seen in the possession of another, with every licence, every apparent mark of permitted rapture in which he had been indulged himself. He knew not to whom it of right belonged; and the doubt not merely banished happines, but mingled resentment with misery.

" I fee,"

Digitized by Google

Ig#:

"I fee," cried the, after a mortified paufe; " you have loft your good opinion of me----I can only, therefore----" She ftopt, but his melancholy filence was a confirmation of her fuggestion that offended her into more exertion, and, with fenfibility raifed into dignity, the added, " only hope your intended tour to the Continent may take place without delay !"

She would then have walked on to the house; but following her, " Is all over?" he cried, " and is it thus, Camilla, we part ?"

"Why not ?", faid they suppresting a: figh, yet turning back.

"What a question !: cruck Camilla !: Is this all the explanation you allow me?"

"What other do you wifh?"

" All !----every other !----that meeting---those letters---"

" If you have any curiofity yet remaining----only name what you defire."

« Are

"Are you indeed fo good ?" cried he, in a voice that fhewed his foul again melting; " those letters, then----"

"You fhall have them----every one!" fhe cried, with alacrity; and inftantly. taking out her pocket-book, prefented him with the prepared packet.

Penetrated by this unexpected opennels and compliance, he fnatched her hand, with intent to prefs it to his lips; but again the recollection he had feen that liberty accorded to Sir Sedley, joined to the fight of his writing, checked him; he let it go; bowed his thanks with a look of grateful respect, and attempting no more to ftop her, walked towards the summer-house, to peruse the letters.

Digitized by Google

СНАР. Х.

Refolutions.

T^{HE} found of the dinner-bell, which rang in the ears of Edgar before he reached his intended retreat, would have been unnoticed, if not feconded by a meffage from Sir Hugh, who had feen him from his window.

¹ Compelled to obey, though in a flate of fufpenfe almost intolerable, he put up the important little packet, and repaired to the dining parlour; where, though none were equally diffurbed with himfelf, no one was at ease. Young Lynimere, under an appearance of mingled affurance and apathy, the effect of acquired conceit, playing upon natural infipidity, was fecretly tormented with the rueful necessity of facrificing either a noble fortune, or his own fine perfon; Sir Hugh felt a strange difappointment from the whole behaviour

Digitized by Google

behaviour of his nephew, though it was what he would not acknowledge, and could not define; Mr. Tyrold faw with much uneafiness the glaringly apparent unfuitableness of the intended alliance; Eugenia had never yet thought herfelf fo plain and infignificant, and felt as if, even fince the morning, the fmall-pox had renewed its ravages, and fhe had funk into being fhorter; Indiana and Mifs Margland were both acutely incenfed with Mandlebert : Dr. Orkborne faw but fmall reafon to expect gratitude for his labours from the fupercilious negligence of the boafted young student; Lavinia was disturbed for both her fifters; and Camilla felt that all fhe valued in life depended upon the next critical hour or two.

In this ftate of general difcomfort, Sir Hugh, who could never be filent, alone talked. Having long prepared himfelf to look upon this meeting as a day of happinefs, he ftrove to believe, for a while, the whole family were peculiarly enjoying themfelves; but, upon a dead filence, which

T42

which enfued upon his taking a copious draught of Madeira and water, "Why, my dear nephew," he cried, putting down his goblet, " you don't tell us any thing? which I've no doubt but you know why yourfelf. However, as we're all met o' purpofe to fee you, I can't fay I fhould be forry to hear the found of your voice, provided it won't be difagreeable."

"We are not much—converfant, fir, in each other's connexions, I believe," anfwered Lynmere, without ceafing a moment to eat, and to help himfelf, and ordering a fresh plate at every second mouthful; "I have feen nothing, yet, of your folks hereabouts; and, I fancy, fir, you don't know a great deal of the people I have been used to."

Sir Hugh, having good humouredly -acknowledged this to be truth, was at a lofs what further to purpofe; and, imagining the taciturnity of the reft of the party to proceed from an awe of the knowledge and abilities of his nephew, foon became himfelf fo infected with fear and reverence, that,

143

that, though he could not be filent, he filent he only to those who were next him, and in a whisper.

When the deffert was ferved, fomething like a general relief was effected by the unexpected entrance of Dr. Marchmont. Alarmed by the ungoverned, and, in him, unprecedented, emotions of Edgar, he had been to Beech Park; and, finding he had not returned there, had ridden on, in the most uneasy uncertainty, to inquire for him at Cleves.

Happy to fee him fafe, though almost finiling to fee with whom, he was beginning fome excufe for his intrusion, when the baronet faved his proceeding, by calling out, "Well, this is as good a piece of good luck as any we've met with yet! Here's Dr. Marchmont come to wish us joy; and as he's as good a fcholar as yourfelf, nephew, for any thing I know to the contrary, why you need not be fo afraid of speaking, for the fake of our not understanding you; which here's five of us can do now, as well as yourfelf."

Lynmere,

Digitized by Google

Lynmere, readily concluding Mr. Tyrold and Edgar, with the two Doctors, made four, glanced round the table to fee who might be the fifth; when, fuppofing it Mifs Margland, he withdrew his eyes with a look of derifion, and, turning to the butler, afked what wines he might call for.

Sir Hugh then proposed that they should all pair off; the ignorant ones going one way, and the learned ones staying another.

It would be difficult to fay which looked most averse to this proposition, Eugenia, or the young traveller; who hastily faid, " I always ride after dinner, fir. Is your groom at hand? Can he shew me your horses?"

" My nephew little fufpects," cried Sir Hugh, winking, " Eugenia belongs to the fcholars! Ten to one but he thinks he's got Homer and Horace to himfelf! But here, my dear boy, as you're fo fond of the claffics"—

Vol. IV.

Æ

Clermont, nimbly rifing, and knocking down a decanter of water in his hafte, but not turning back to look at it, nor ftaying to offer any apology, affected not to hear his uncle, and flung haftily out of the room, calling upon Indiana to follow him.

"In the name of all the Diavoli," cried he, pulling her into the park with him, "what does all this mean? Is the old gentleman non compos? What's all this ftuff he defcants upon fo freely, of fcholars, and claffics, and Homer, and Horace?"

" O you must ask Eugenia, not me!"

"Why, what does Eugenia know of the matter?"

"Know? why every thing. She's a great fcholar, and has been brought up by Dr. Orkborne; and fhe talks Greek and Latin."

"Does the fo? then, by the Lord! the's no wife of mine! I'd as foon marry the old Doctor himfelf! and I'm fure he'd make me as pretty a wife. Greek and Latin!

Latin ! why, I'd as foon tie myfelf to a rod. Pretty fort of dinners she'll give !"

"O dear, yes, brother; fhe don't care what fhe eats; fhe cares for nothing but books, and fuch kind of things."

"Books! ha! ha! Books, and Latin and Greek! upon my faith, a pretty wife the old gentleman has been fo good as to find me! why he must be a downright driveller!"

"Ah, brother, if we had all that fortune, what a different figure we should cut with it !"

"Why, yes, I rather flatter myself we fhould. No great need of five thousand a year to pore over books ! Ha ! ha ! faith, this is a good hum enough ! So he thinks to take me in, does he ?"

"Why, you know, fhe is fo rich, brother."----

"Rich? well, and what am I? do you fee fuch a figure as this," (fuddenly fkipping before her,) " every day? Am I reduced to my laft legs, think you? Do H 2 you

Digitized by Google

CAMILLA,

you suppose I can't meet with some kind old dowager any time these twenty years?"

"La, brother, won't you have her then ?"

"No, faith, won't I! It's not come to that, neither. This learning is worfe than her uglinefs; 'twould make me look like a dunce in my own houfe."

He then protefted he had rather lofe forty estates, than so be facrificed, and vowed, without venturing a direct refusal, he would soon ficken the old gentleman of his scheme.

Eugenia, in retreating to her room, was again accompanied by her father and her uncle, whom the conjured now, to name her to Clermont no more.

"I can't fay I admire these puttings off, my dear," faid the baronet, " in this our mortal state, which is always liable to end in our dying. Not that I pretend to tell you

Digitized by Google

149

you I think him over much alert; but there's no knowing but what he may have fome meaning in it that we can't underftand; a perfon having ftudied all his life, has a right to a little particularity."

Mr. Tyrold himfelf now ferioufly interfered, and defired that, henceforth, Clermont might be treated as if his vifit to Cleves was merely to congratulate his uncle upon his recovery; and that all fchemes, preparations, and allufions, might be put afide, unlefs the youth himfelf, and with a good grace, brought them forward; meanwhile, he and Lavinia would return without delay to Etherington, to obviate all appearance of waiting the decifion of any plan.

Sir Hugh was much difcomfited by the exaction of fuch forbearance, yet could the lefs oppofe it, from his own internal difcontent with his nephew, which he inadvertently betrayed, by murmuring, in his way to his chamber, "There's no denying but what they've got fome odd-fangled new ways of their own, in those foreign parts; meeting a fet of old relations for H_3 the

the first time, and faying nothing to them; but asking for the newspapers! Lord help us! caring about the wide world, fo, when we know nothing of it, instead of one's own uncles and nephews, and kinspeople!"

During this time, Edgar, almost agonifed by fuspence and doubt, had escaped to the fummer-house, whither he was followed by Dr. Marchmont, greatly to the wonder, almost with the contempt of Dr. Orkborne; whom he quitted, in anxiety for his young friend, just as he had intimated a design to confult him upon a difficult passage in an ancient author, which had a place in his work, that was now nearly ready for the press.

"I know well, Doctor," faid Edgar, "that to find me here, after all that has paffed, will make you conclude me the weakest of men----but I cannot now explain how it has been brought about----these letters

Digitized by Google

letters must first tell me if Camilla and I meet more than once again."

He then hastily ran over the letters: but by no means haftily could he digeft, nor even comprehend their contents. He thought them florid, affected, and prefuming; yet vague, fludied, with little appearance of fincerity, and lefs of explicit decifion. What related to Lionel, and to aiding him in the disposal of his wealth, feemed leaft intelligible, yet most like ferious meaning; but when he found that the interview at the Grove was by positive appointment, and granted to a request made with a forwardness and affurance fo wide from all delicacy and propriety, the blood mounted high into his cheeks, and, precipitately putting up the packet, he exclaimed : "Here, then, it ends! the last little ray of hefitation is extinct ---- ex-_ ting to be kindled never more !"

- The found of these last words caused him an emotion of forrow he was unable to refift, though unwilling to betray, and he hurried out of the fummer-house to the wood.

H 4

wood, where he ftrove to compole his mind to the laft leave-taking upon which he was now determined; but fo dreadful was the refolution which exacted from his own mouth the refignation of all that, till now, had been deareft to his views and hopes, that the afternoon was far advanced, before he could affume fufficient courage to direct his fteps to the fpot where the facrifice was to be made.

Accufing, himfelf, then, of weaknefs unpardonable, he returned to the fummerhoufe, to apologife to Dr. Marchmont for his abrupt retreat; but the Doctor had already re-entered the manfion. Thither, therefore, he proceeded, purpofing to feek Camilla, to return her the letters of Sir Sedley, and to defire her commands in what manner to conduct himfelf with her father and her uncle, in acknowledging his fears that the projected union would fail of affording, to either party, the happinefs which, at firft, it feemed to promife.

The carriage of Sir Hugh was in waiting at the door, and Mr. Tyrold and Lavinia were

Digitized by Google

were in the hall. Edgar, in no condition for luch an encounter, would have avoided them; but Mr. Tyrold, little fufpecting his defire, rejoiced at the meeting, faying he had had the house fearched for him in vain, that he might fhake hands with him before his return to Etherington.

Then, taking him apart, "My dear Edgar," he cried, "I have long loved you as tenderly, and I may now confide in you as completely, as if you were my fon. I go hence in fome inquietude; I fear my brother has been too hafty in making known his views with regard to Clermont; who does not feem equal to appreciating the worth of Eugenia, though it is evident he has not been flack in noticing her misfortunes. I entreat you, during my abfence, to examine him as if you were already the brother of that dear child, who merits, you well know, the beft and tendereft of hufbands."

He then followed Lavinia into the carriage, prevented by his own occupied mind from observing the fallen countenance of H_5 Edgar,

Edgar, who, more wretched than ever, bemoaned now the kindnels of which he had hitherto been proud, and lamented the paternal truft which he would have purchased the day before almost with life.

Camilla, during this period, had gone through conflicts no lefs fevere.

Jacob, who had bought a horfe, for which he had cheerfully advanced 201. had informed her of the gate adventure of Edgar, and told her that, but for his ftopping him, he was riding like mad from Cleves, and only fending them all a meffage that he could not come back.

Grieved, furprifed, and offended, fhe inftantly determined fhe would not rifk fuch another mark of his cold fuperiority, but reftore to him his liberty, and leave him mafter of himfelf. " If the feverity of his judgment," cried fhe, " is fo much more potent than the warmth of his affection, it fhall not be his delicacy, nor his compaffion, that

354

that fhall make me his. I will neither be the wife of his repentance nor of his pity. I must be convinced of his unaltered love, his esteem, his trust----or I shall descend to humiliation, not rife to happines, in becoming his. Softness here would be meanness; submission degrading----if he hestitates----let him go!"

She then, without weighing, or even feeing one objection, precipitately refolved to beg permiffion of her friends, to accept an invitation fhe had received, without as yet answering, to meet Mrs. Berlinton at Southampton, where that lady was going to pass fome weeks. She could there, the thought, give the rejection which here its inviolable circumstances made her, for Lionel's fake, afraid to rifk; or fhe could there, if a full explanation fhould appeale. him, find opportunity to make it with equal fafety; his diflike to that acquaintance rather urged than impeded her plan, for her wounded fpirit panted to prove its independence and dignity.

нб

Eugenia

Eugenia approved this elevation of fentiment, and doubted not it would fhew her again in her true light to Edgar, and bring him, with added efteem, to her feet.

Camilla wept with joy at the idea: "Ah!" fhe eried, " if fuch fhould be my happy fate; if, after hearing all my imprudence, my precipitance, and want of judgment, he fhould voluntarily, when wholly fet free, return to me----I will confefs to him every feeling----and every failing of my heart! I will open to him my whole foul, and caft myfelf ever after upon his generofity and his goodnefs----O, my Eugenia! almoft on my knees could I receive---a fecond time----the vows of Edgar Mandlebert!"

Digitized by Google

СНАР. ХІ.

Ease and Freedom.

LYNMERE, at tea-time, returned from his ride, with a fixed plan of frightening or difgufting the baronet from the alliance; with Eugenia, herfelf, he imagined the attempt would be vain, for he did not conceive it poffible any woman who had eyes could be induced to reject him.

Determined, therefore, to indulge, in full, both the natural prefumption and acquired luxuriance of his character, he conducted himfelf in a manner that, to any thing fhort of the partiality of Sir Hugh, would have rendered him infupportably offenfive: but Sir Hugh had fo long cherifhed a reverence for what he had himfelf ordered with regard to his fludies, and what he implicitly credited of his attainments, that it was more eafy to him to doubt his fenfes, than to fuppole fo accomplifhed

plished a scholar could do any thing but what was right.

"Your horfes are worth nothing, fir," cried he, in entering; "I never rode fo unpleafant a beaft. I don't know who has the care of your ftud; but whoever it is, he deferves to be hanged."

Sir Hugh could not refufe, either to his justice or his kindness, to vindicate his faithful Jacob; and for his horses he made as many excuses, as if every one had been a human creature, whom he was recommending to his mercy, with a fear they were unworthy of his favour.

Not a word was faid more, except what Mifs Margland, from time to time, extorted, by begging questions, in praise of her tea, till Lynmere, violently ringing the bell, called out to order a fire.

Every body was furprifed at this liberty, without any previous demand of permiffion from the baronet, or any inquiry into the feelings of the reft of the company; and Sir Hugh, in a low voice, faid to Eugenia, "I am a little afraid poor Mary will be rather

Digitized by Google

ther out of humour to have the grate to polifh again to-morrow morning, in the cafe my nephew fhould not like to have another fire then; which, I fuppofe, if the weather continues fo hot, may very likely not be agreeable to him."

Another paufe now enfued; Dr. Marchmont, who, of the whole party, was alone, at this time, capable of leading to a general converfation, was feparately occupied by watching Camilla; while himfelf, as ufual, was curioufly and unremittingly examined by Dr. Orkborne, in whom fo much attention to a young lady raifed many private doubts of the juffice of his fcholaftic fame; which foon, by what he obferved of his civility even to Mifs Margland, were confirmed nearly to fcepticifm.

Mary, now, entering with a coal fcuttle and a candle, Lynmere, with much difpleafure, called out, "Bring wood; I hate coals."

Mary, as much difpleafed, and nearly as much humoured as himfelf, anfwered that nothing

Digitized by Google

nothing but coals were ever burnt in thatgrate.

"Take it all away, then, and bid my man fend me my peliffe. That I made to crofs the Alps in."

"I am very forry, indeed, nephew," faid Sir Hugh, " that we were not better prepared for your being fo chilly, owing to the weather being fet in fo fultry, that we none of us much thought of having a fire; and, indeed, in my young time, we were never allowed thinking of fuch things before Michaelmas-day; which I fuppofe is quite behind-hand now. Pray, nephew, if it is not too much trouble to you, what's the day for lighting fires in foreign parts?"

"There's no rule of that fort, now, fir; in modern philofophy; that kind of thing's completely out; entirely exploded, I give you my word."

"Well, every thing's new, Lord helpme, fince I was born! But pray, nephew, if I may alk, without tiring you too much, on

· Digitized by Google

on account of my ignorance, have they fires in fummer as well as winter there?"

"Do you imagine there are grates and fires on the Continent, fir, the fame as in England? ha! ha!"

Sir Hugh was difcountenanced from any further inquiry.

Another filence enfued, broken again by a vehement ringing of the bell.

When the fervant appeared, "What have you got," cried Lynmere, "that you can bring me to eat ?"

"Eat, nephew! why you would not eat before fupper, when here's nobody done tea? not that I'd have you baulk your appetite, which, to be fure, ought to be the beft judge."

The youth ordered fome oyfters.

There were none in the house.

He defired a barrel might immediately be procured; he could eat nothing elfe.

Still Edgar, though frequent opportunities occurred, had no fortitude to addrefs Camilla, and no fpirits to fpeak. To her, however,

however, his dejection was a revival; fhe read in it her power, and hoped her prefent plan would finally confirm it.

A fervant now came in, announcing a perfon who had brought two letters, one for Sir Hugh, the other for Mifs Camilla, but who faid he would deliver them himfelf. The baronet defired he might be admitted.

Several minutes paffed, and he did not appear. The wonder of Sir Hugh was awakened for his letter; but Camilla, dreading a billet from Sir Sedley, was in no hafte.

Lynmere, however, glad of an opportunity to iffue orders, or make diffurbance, furioufly rang the bell, faying : "Where are these letters?"

"Jacob," faid the baronet, "my nephew don't mean the flownefs to be any fault of yours, it being what you can't help; only tell the perfon that brought us our letters, we fhould be glad to look at them, not knowing who they may be from."

" Why

Digitized by Google

"Why he feems but an odd fort of fifh, fir; I can't much make him out; he's been begging fome flour to put in his hair; he'll make himfelf fo fpruce, he fays, we fha'n't know him again; I can't much think he's a gentleman."

He then, however, added he had made a mistake, as there was no letter for his master, but one for Miss Camilla, and the other for Miss Margland.

"For me?" exclaimed Mifs Margland, breaking forth from a fcornful filence, during which her under lip had been bufy to express her contempt of the curiofity excited upon this fubject. "Why how dare they not tell me it was for me? it imay be from fomebody of confequence, about fomething of importance, and here's half a day loft before I can fee it !"

She then role to go in fearch of it herfelf, but opened the door upon Mr. Dubfter.

A ghoft, could fhe have perfuaded herfelf fhe had feen one, could not more have aftonifhed, though it would more have difmayed

mayed her. She drew haughtily back, faying : " Is there nobody elfe come ?"

The fervant answered in the negative, and she retreated to her chair.

Camilla alone was not perplext by this fight; fhe had, already, from the defcription, fuggefted whom fhe might expect, according to the intimation given by the ever mifchievous Lionel.

Mifs Margland, concluding he would turn out to be fome broken tradefman, prepared herfelf to expect that the letter was a petition, and watched for an opportunity to fteal out of the room.

Mr. Dubster made two or three low bows, while he had his hand upon the door, and two or three more when he had shut it. He then cast his eyes round the room, and espying Camilla, with a seering fort of smile, faid: "O, you're there, ma'am! I should find you out in a hundred. I've got a letter for you, ma'am, and another for the gentlewoman I took for your mamma; and I was not much out in my guess, for there's no great

Digitized by Google.

CAMILLA,

great difference, as one may fay, between a mamma and a governess; only the mother's the more natural, like."

He then prefented her a letter, which fhe haftily put up, not daring to venture at a public perufal, left it might contain not merely fomething ludicrous concerning Mr: Dubfter, to which fhe was wholly indifferent, but allufions to Sir Sedley Clarendel, which, in the actual fituation of things, might be fatally unfeafonable.

"And now," faid Mr. Dubster, "I must give up my t'other letter, asking the gentlewoman's pardon for not giving it before; only I was willing to give the young lady her's first, young ladies being apt to be more in a hurry than people a little in years."

This address did not much add to the benevolent eagerness of Miss Margland to read the epiftle, and endeavouring to decline accepting it : "Really," the faid, " unless I know what it's about, I'm not much used to receiving letters in that manper." 7

Digitized by Google

"As to what it's about," cried he, with a half fupprefied fimper, and nodding his head on one fide; "that's a bit of a fecret, as you'll fee when you've read it."

"Indeed, good man, I wifh you very well; but as to reading all the letters that every body brings one, it requires more time than I can pretend to have to fpare, upon every trifling occasion."

She would then have retired; but Mr. Dubíter, ftopping her, faid: "Why, if you don't read it, ma'am, nobody'll be never the wifer for what I come about, for its ungain-like to fpeak for one's felf; and the young gentleman faid he'd write to you, becaufe, he faid, you'd like it the beft."

"The young gentleman? what young gentleman?"

"Young fquire Tyrold; he faid you'd be as pleafed as any thing to tell it to the old gentleman yourfelf; for you was vaft fond, he faid, of matrimony."

"Matrimony? what have I to do with matrimony?" cried Mifs Margland, reddening

Digitized by Google

dening and bridling; "if it's any vulgar trick of that kind, that Mr. Lionel is amufing himfelf with, I'm not quite the right fort of perfon to be fo played upon; and I defire, mifter, you'll take care how you come to me any more upon fuch errands, left you meet with your proper deferts."

"Dear heart! I'm not going to offer any thing uncivil. As to matrimony, it's no great joke to a man, when once he's made his way in the world; it's more an affair of you ladies by half."

" Of us ? upon my word ! this is a compliment rather higher than I expected. Mr. Lionel may find, however, I have friends who will refent fuch impertinence, if he imagines he may fend who he will to me with propofals of this fort."

"Lauk, ma'am, you need not be in fuch a fright for nothing! however, there's your letter, ma'am," putting it upon the table; "and when you are in better cue, I fuppofe you'll read it."

Then, advancing to Camilla : " Now, ma'an, let's you and I have a little talk to-

gether:

Digitized by Google

gether; but first, by good rights, I ought to speak to your uncle; only I don't know which he is; 'twill be mortal kind if you'll help a body out."

Sir Hugh was going to anfwer for himfelf, when Lynmere, fatigued with fo long a fcene in which he had no fhare, had recourfe to his friend the bell, calling out, at the fame time, in a voice of impatience, "No oyfters yet!"

Sir Hugh now began to grow unhappy for his fervants; for himfelf he not only could bear any thing, but still concluded he had nothing to bear; but his domestics began all to wear long faces, and, accustomed to fee them happy, he was hurt to obferve the change. No partiality to his nephew could difguife to him, that, long used to every possible indulgence, it was vain to hope they would fubmit, without murmuring, to fo new a bondage of continual and Instead of atperemptory commands. tending, therefore, to Mr. Dubster, he confidered what apology to offer to Jacob ; who fufpecting by whom he was furnmoned.

Digitized by Google

moned, did not make his appearance till Lynmere rung again.

"Where are these oysters?" he then demanded; "have you been eating them?"

"No, fir," answered he furlily; "we're not fo fharp fet; we live in Old England; we don't come from outlandish countries."

This true John Bullifm, Lynmere had neither fenfe to defpife, nor humour to laugh at; and, ferioufly in a rage, called out, "Sirrah, I'll break your bones!" and lifted up his riding fwitch, with which, as well as his boots, he had re-entered the parlour.

"The Lord be good unto me!" cried Sir Hugh, "what new ways are got into the world! but don't take it to heart, Jacob, for as to breaking your bones, after all your long fervices, it's a thing I fha'n't confent to; which I hope my nephew won't take ill."

Affronted with the maîter, and enraged with the man, Lynmere ftroamed petuvol. IV. I lantly

Digitized by Google

lantly up and down the room, with loud and marked fteps, that called, or at leaft diffurbed the attention of every one, exclaiming, at every turning, "A confounded country this! a villainous country! nothing to be had in it! I don't know what in the world to think of that there's any chance I can get!"

Sir Hugh, recovering, faid he was forry he was fo badly off; and defired Jacob not to fail procuring oyfters if they were to be had within a mile.

"A mile ?----ten miles ! fay ten miles round," cried Lynmere, " or you do nothing; what's ten miles for a thing of that fort ?"

"Ten miles, nephew? what? at this time of night! why you don't think, with all your travelling, that when they've got ten miles there, they'll have ten miles to come back, and that makes count twenty."

"Well, fir, and fuppofe it was forty; what have fuch fellows to do better?"

Digitized by Google

б

Sir

.170

Sir Hugh bleffed himfelf, and Mr. Dubfter faid to Camilla: "So, ma'am, why you don't read your letter, neither, ne more than the gentlewoman; however, I think you may as well fee a little what's in it; though I fuppofe no great matters, being from a lady."

"A lady! what lady?" cried fhe, and eagerly taking it from her pocket, faw the hand-writing of Mrs. Berlinton, and inquired how it came into his possession.

He anfwered, that happening to meet the lady's footman, whom he had known fomething of while in bufinefs, as he was going to put it to the poft, he told him he was coming to the very houfe, and fo took it to bring himfelf, the man being rather in a hurry to go another way; "fo I thought 'twas as well, ma'am," he added, " to fave you the poftage; for as to a day or fo fooner or later, I fuppofe it can break no great fquares, in you ladies letterwriting."

Camilla, haftily running it over, found it contained a molt prefing repetition of 1 2 invitation

171

invitation from Mrs. Berliaton for the Southampton plan, and information that the fhould make a little circuit, to call and take her up at Cleves, if not immediately forbidden; the time fhe named for her arrival, though four days diftant from the date of her letter, would be now the following morning.

This feemed, to the agitated fpirits of Camilla, an inviting opening to her feheme. She gave the letter to her uncle, faying, in a fluttered manner, fhe fhould be happy to accompany Mrs. Berlinton, for a few days, if her father fhould not difapprove the excursion, and if he could himfelf have the goodnefs to fpare one of the carriages to fetch her home, as Southampton was but fixteen miles off.

While Sir Hugh, amazed at this request, yet always unable to pronounce a negative to what she defired, stammered, Edgar abruptly took leave.

Thunderstruck by his departure, she looked affrighted, after him, with a figh impos-

Digitized by Google

173

Digitized by Google

impoffible to reprefs; fhe now firft weighed the hazard of what fhe was doing, the deep game fhe was inconfiderately playing. Would it funder----would it unite them ?----Tears ftarted into her eyes at the doubt; fhe did not hear her uncle's anfwer; fhe rofe to hurry out of the room; but before fhe could efcape, the big drops rolled faft down her cheeks; and, when arrived at her chamber, "I have loft him !" fhecried, by my own unreflecting precipitance; "I have loft him, perhaps, for ever !"

Dr. Marchmont now alfo took leave; Mr. Dubster defired he might speak with the baronet the next morning; and the family remained alone.

ΙŻ

CHAP. XIL

Dilemmas.

WHILE the baronet was pondering, in the most melancholy manner, upon this fudden and unexpected demand of absence in Camilla, the grim goddels of Envy took possession of the fine features of Indiana; who declared the was immured alive, while her cousin went every where. The curiosity of Lynnere being excited, to inquire what was to be had or done at Southampton, he heard it abounded in good company, and good fish, and protested he must undoubtedly set out for it the next morning.

Indiana then wept with vexation and anger, and Mifs Margland affirmed, fhe was the only young lady in Hampfhire, who had never been at Southampton. Sir Hugh, concluding Edgar would attend Camilla,

Camilla, feared it might hurt the other match to part Eugenia from Clermont; and, after a little paufe, though deeply fighing at fuch a difperfion from Cleves, confented that they fhould all go together. Camilla, therefore, was commissioned to afk leave of Mr. Tyrold for Eugenia, as well as for herfelf, and to add a petition from Sir Hugh, that he and Lavinia would fpend the time of their absence at Cleves. The baronet then, of his own accord, asked Dr. Orkborne to be of the party, that Eugenia, he faid, might run over her leffons with him in a morning, for fear of forgetting them.

A breach, however, fuch as this, of plans to long formed, and a defertion to voluntary of his house, at the very epoch he had fettled for rendering its refidence the most defirable, fent him in complete discomfiture to his bed. But there, in a few hours, his fanguine temper, and the kindness of his heart new modelled and new coloured the circumstances of his chagrin. He confidered he should have 14 full

.

full time to prepare for the double marriages; and that, with the aid of Lavinia, he might delight and amaze them all, with new dreffes and new trinkets, which he could now choofe without the torment of continual oppofition from the documentifing Mifs Margland. Thus he reftored his plaftic mind to its ufual fatiffaction, and arofe the next morning without a cloud upon his brow. The pure. defign of benevolence is to beftow happinefs upon others, but its intrinfic reward is bringing happinefs home !

But this fweetnefs of nature, fo aptly fupplying the first calls, and the first virtues of philosophy, was yet more severely again tried the next morning : for when, forgetting the caution he had folemnly promised, but vainly endeavoured to obferve, he intimated to Lynmere these purposes, the youth, blushing at the idea of being taken for the destined husband of Eugenia in public, preferred all risks to being followed by such a rumour to Southampton; and, when he found set was

176

was to be of the party, positively declared the match to be out of all question.

Sir Hugh now ftood aghaft. Many had been his difappointments; his rage for forming fchemes, and his credulity in perfuading himfelf they would be fuccefsful, were fources not more fertile of amufement in their projection, than of mortification in their event: but here, the length of time fince his plan had been arranged, joined to the very fuperficial view he had taken of any chance of its failure, had made him, by degrees, regard it as fo fixed and fettled, that it rather demanded congratulation than concurrence, rather waited to be enjoyed than executed.

Lynmere took not the fmallest interest in the difmay of his uncle, but, turning upon his heel, faid he would go to the stables, to see if he could find something that would carry him any better than the miserable jade he had mounted the preceding evening.

Sir Hugh remained in a kind of ftupefaction. He feemed to himfelf to be be-15 reft

Digitized by Google

\$77

reft of every purpole of life; and robbed at once, of all view for his actions, all flubject for his thoughts. The wide world, he believed, had never, hitherto, given birth to a plan fo fagaciously conceived, fo rationally combined, fo infallibly fecure: yet it was fallen, crushed, rejected !

A gleam of funfhine, however, ere long, emitted upon his defpondence; it occurred to him, that the learned education of Eugenia was ftill a fecret to her coufin; his whole fcheme, therefore, might perhaps yet be retrieved, when Lynmere fhould be informed of the peculiar preparations made for his conjugal happinefs.

Fetching now a long breath, to aid the revival of his faculties and his fpirits, he confidered how to open his difcourfe fo as to render it most impressive, and then fent for Clermont to attend him in his ghamber.

"Nephew," cried he, upon his entrance, "I am now going to talk to you a little in your own way, having fomething

Digitized by Google

1.78

thing to tell you of, that, I believe, you won't know how to hold cheap, being a thing that belongs to your studies; that is to fay, to your coufin's; which, I hope, is pretty much the fame thing, at leaft as to the end. Now the case of what I have to fay is this; you must know, nephew, I had always fet my heart upon having a rich heir; but it's what did not turn out, which I am forry enough for; but where's the man that's fo wife as to know his own doom? that is, the doom of his fortune. However, that's what I should not talk of to you, having fo little; which, I hope, you won't take to heart. And, indeed, it in't much worth a wife man's thinking of, when he han't got it, for what's a fortune, at bottom, but mere metal? And fo having, as I faid before, no heir, I'm forced, in default of it, to take up with an heirefs. But, to the end of making all parties happy, I've had her brought up in the style of a boy, for the fake of your marrying her. For which reafon. I believe, in point of the claffics"----

16

" Me,

" Me, fir !" cried Lynmere, recovering from a long yawning fit, " and what have I to do with marrying a girl like a boy? That's not my tafte, my dear fir, I affure you. Befides, what has a wife to do with the claffics? will. they fhew her how to order her table? I fuppofe when I want to eat, I may go to a cook's fhop !"

Here fubfided, at once, every particle of that reverence Sir Hugh had fo long nourifhed for Clermont Lynmere. To hear the claffics fpoken of with difrefpect, after all the pains he had taken, all the orders he had given for their exclusive fludy and veneration, and to find the common calls of life, which he had believed every fcholar regarded but as means of existence, not auxiliaries of happines, named with preference, distanced, at a ftroke, all high opinion of his nephew, and made way, in its stead, for a displeasure not wholly free from displain.

"Well, Clermont," faid he, after a paufe, "I won't keep you any longer, now I know your mind, which I wifh I had

had known before, for the account of your coufin, who has had plague enough about it in her bringing up; which, however, I fhall put an end to now, not feeing that any good has come from it."

Lynmere joyfully accepted the permiffion to retire, enchanted that the rejection was thus completely off his mind, and had incurred only fo flight a reproof, unaccompanied with one menace, or even remonstrance.

The first confternation of Sir Hugh, at the fall of this favourite project, was, indeed, fomewhat leffened, at this moment, by the fall of his refpectful opinion of its principal object. He fent therefore, hastily, for Eugenia, to whom he abruptly exclaimed, " My dear girl, who'd have thought it? here's your coufin Clermont, with all his Greek and Latin, which I begin to blefs God I don't know a word of, turning out a mere common nothing, thinking about his dinners and suppers! for which reason I beg you'll think of him no more, it not being worth your while; in particular, as he don't defire it."

Eugenia, at this intimation, felt nearly as much relieved as diffurhed. To be refused was, indeed, shocking; not to her pride, she was a stranger to that pasfion; but to her delicacy, which pointed out to her, in ftrong colours, the impropriety of having been exposed to fuch a decision: neverthelefs, to find herfelf unfhackled from an alliance to which fhe looked for-- ward with dread, without offending her uncle, to whom fo many reasons made it dear, or militating against her own heroic fentiments of generofity, which revolted against wilfully depriving her coufin of an inheritance already offered to him, removed a weight from her mind, which his every word, look, and gesture, had contributed to increase fince their first meeting.

Dr. Marchmont had ridden to Beech Park, where he had fpent the night, though uninvited

Digitized by Google

uninvited by its agitated owner, whom the very name of Mrs. Berlinton, annexed to an accepted party of pleafure, had driven, in fpeechlefs agony, from Cleves.

" I wonder not," cried he, " at your disturbance ; I feel for it, on the contrary, more than ever, from my observations of this evening; for I now fee the charm, the potent charm, as well as the difficulties of your fituation. This strange affair with Sir Sedley Clarendel cannot, in common forefight of what may enfue from it, be paffed over without the most rigid ferutiny, and feverest deliberation; yet, I fincerely hope, inquiry may produce fome palliation: this young lady, I fee, will not eafily, for fweetness, for countenance, for every apparent attraction, be replaced: and, the first of all requisites is certainly in your favour; it is evident the loves you."

"Loves me?" cried Edgar, his arms involuntarily encircling him as he repeated the magnetifing words: "Ah | Dr. Marchmont, could fhe then thus grieve: and

Digitized by Google

and defy me ?—And yet, fo too faid Jacob, —that good, faithful, excellent old fervant''----

"Yes; I watched her unremittingly;" and faw her fo much hurt by your abrupt retreat, that her eyes filled with tears the moment you left the room."

"O, Dr. Marchmont !—and for me were they fhed ?—my dear - dear friend ! withhold from me fuch a picture—or reconcile me completely to viewing no other !"

"Once more, let me warn you to circumfpection. The ftake for which you are playing is life in its beft part, 'tis peace of mind. That her manners are engaging, that her looks are captivating, and even that her heart is yours, admit no doubt: but the folidity or the lightness of that heart are yet to be proved."

"Still, Doctor, though nearly in defiance of all my fenfes, ftill I can doubt any thing rather than the heart of Camilla! Precipitate, I know, fhe has always been reckoned; but her precipitance is of kin

Digitized by Google

kin to her nobleft virtues; it fprings but from the unfulpicious franknels of an unguarded, becaufe innocent nature. And this, in a flort time, her understanding will correct."

" Are you fure it is adequate to the task? There is often, in early youth, a quickness of parts which raises expectations that are never realifed. Their origin is but in the animal fpirits, which, inftead of ripening into judgment and fense by' added years, dwindle into nothingness, or harden into flippancy. The character, at this period, is often fo unstable, as to be completely new moulded by every new accident, or new affociate. How innumerable are the lurking ill qualities that may lie dormant beneath the fmilesof youth and beauty, in the feafon of theiruntried ferenity! The contemporaries of half our fiercest viragos of fifty, may affure you that, at fifteen, they were all foftnefs and fweetnefs. The prefent æra, however, my dear young friend, is highly ... favourable to all you can judicioufly wifh; namely,

namely, the entire re-establishment, or total destruction of all confidence....To a man of your nice feelings, there is no medium. Your love demands respect, or your tranquillity exacts flight from its object. Set apart your offence at the cultivation of an acquaintance you disapprove; be yourfelf of the party to Southampton, and there, a very little observation will enable you to dive into the most fecret recesses of her character."

"Steadinct's, Doctor, I do not want, nor yet, however I fuffer from its exertion, fortitude : but a plan fuch as this, requires fomething more ; it calls for an equivocal conduct, which, to me, would be impracticable, and to her, might prove delutive. No !-----the opennels I fo much pitte to meet with, I muft, at leaft, not forfelt myfelf."

"The fervour of your integrity, my dear Mandlebert, mistakes caution for deceit. If, indeed, this plan had any other view than your union, it would not merely be cruel, but infamous : the truth, however, is, you must either purfue her upon proof, or

Digitized by Google

126,

or abandon her at once, with every chance of repenting fuch a meafure."

"Alas! how torturing is hefitation! to believe myfelf the object of her regard----to think that first of all human felicities mine, yet to find it fo pliant ---- fo precarious----- to fee her, with fuch thoughtlefs. readiness, upon the point of falling into the hands of another !----receiving----answering --- his letters !--- letters too fo confident, fodaring ! made up of infolent demands and: imperious reproaches----to meet him by his own appointment----O, Dr. Marchmont! all delicious as is the idea of her preference-all entwined as the is around my foul, how, now, how ever again, can. I be happy, either to quit---or to claim her ?----"

"This division of fentiment is what gives rife to my plan. At Southampton, you will fee if Sir Sedley purfues her; and, as five will be uncertain of your intentions, you will be enabled to judge the fingleness of her mind, and the stability of her affection, by the reception she gives him."

Digitized by Google

187:

"But if---as I think I can gather from her delivering me his letters, the affair, whatever it has been, with Sir Sedley, is over.----What then ?"

"You will have leifure to difcufs it; and opportunity, alfo, to fee her with other Sir Sedleys. Public places abound with those flutterers after youth and beauty; unmeaning admirers, who figh at every new face; or black traitors to fociety, who feek but to try, and try but to publish their own power of conquest."

"Will you, then, my dear Doctor, be alfo of the party? for my fake, will you, once more, quit your ftudies and repofe, to give me, upon the fpot, your counfel, according to the varying exigence of varying circumftances? to aid me to prepare and compofe my mind for whatever may be the event, and to guide even, if poffible, my wavering and diftracted thoughts?"

To the importance of the period, and to a plea fo ferious, every obftacle yielded, and Dr. Marchmont agreed to accompany him to Southampton.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. XIII.

Live and Learn.

B^{EFORE} the Cleves party affembled to breakfaft, after the various arrangements made for Southampton, Mr. Dubfter arrived, and demanded an interview with Sir Hugh, who, attending him to the drawing-room, afked his pleafure.

"Why, have not you read the young gentleman's letter, fir?" cried he, furprifed, "becaufe, he faid, he'd put it all down, clear as a pike staff, to fave time."

Sir Hugh had not heard of it.

"Why, then, if you pleafe, fir, we'll go and afk that elderly gentlewoman, what fhe's done with it. She might as well have fhewed it, after the young gentleman's taking the trouble to write it to her. But fhe is none of the good naturedeft, I take it."

Repairing,

-180

190

Repairing, then, to Mifs Margland, after his ufual bows to all the company, "I afk pardon, ma'am," he cried; " but pray, what's the reafon of your keeping the young gentleman's letter to yourfelf, which was writ o'purpofe to let the old gentleman know what I come for ?"

"Becaufe I never trouble myfelf with any thing that's impertinent," fhe haughtily anfwered: though, in fact, when the family had retired, fhe had ftolen down ftairs, and read the letter; which contained a warm recommendation of Mr. Dubfter to her favour, with abundant flippant offers to promote her own interest for fo defirable a match, fhould Camilla prove blind to its advantages. This fhe had then burnt, with a determination never to acknowledge her condefcention in opening it.

The repeated calls of Mr. Dubiter procuring no further fatisfaction; "Why, then, I don't fee," he faid, "but what I'm as bad off, as if the young gentleman had not writ the letter, for I've got to fpeak for myfelf at laft."

Taking

Taking Sir Mugh, then, by a button of his coat, he defired he would go back with him to the other parlour : and there, with much circumlocution, and unqualified declarations of his having given over all thoughts of further marrying, till the young gentleman over perfuaded him of his being particular agreeable to the young lady, he folemnly proposed himfelf for Mis Camilla Tyrold.

Sir Hugh, who perceived in this addrefs nothing that was ridiculous, was fomewhat drawn from reflecting on his own difappointment, by the pity he conceived for this hopelefs fuitor, to whom, with equal circumlocution of concern, he communicated, that his niece was on the point of marriage with a neighbour.

" I know that," replied Mr. Dubfter, nodding fagacioufly, " the young gentleman having told me of the young haronight; but he faid, it was all againft her will, being only your over teafing, and the like."

"The Lord be good unto me!" exclaimed the baronet, holding up his hands; "if I don't think all the young boys have a mind to drive me out of my wits, one after t'other!"

Hurrying, then, back to the breakfaft parlour, and to Camilla, "Come hither, my dear," he cried, "for here's a gentleman come to make his addreffes to you, that won't take an answer."

Every ferious thought, and every melancholy apprehenfion in Camilla gave place, at this fpeech, to the ludicrous image of fuch an admirer as Mr. Dubfter, foifted upon her by the ridiculous machinations of Lionel. She took Sir Hugh by the hand, and, drawing him away to the moft diftant window, faid, in a low voice, "My dear uncle, this is a mere trick of Lionel; the perfon you fee here is, I believe, a tinker."

"A tinker !" repeated Sir Hugh, quite loud, in defiance of the figns and hifts ! hifts ! of Camilla, "good lack ! that's a perfon I fhould never have thought of !" Then, walking up to Mr. Dubfter, who was taking into his hands all the ornaments

ments from the chimney-piece, one by one, to examine, "Sir," he faid, "you may be a very good fort of man, and I don't doubt but you are, for I've a proper refpect for every trade in its way; but in point of marrying my niece, it's a thing I must beg you to put out of your head; it not being a proper fubject to talk of to a young lady, from a perfor in that line."

"Very well, fir," anfwered Mr. Dubfter, ftiffly, and pouting, "it's not of much confequence; don't make yourfelf uneafy. There's nothing in what I was going to propole but what was quite genteel. I'd fcorn to addrefs a lady elfe. She'd have a good five hundred a-year, in cafe of outliving me."

"Good lack! five hundred a-year! who'd have thought of fuch a thing by the tinkering bufinefs?"

"The what business, did you fay, fir?" cried Mr. Dubster, strutting up to the baronet, with a solemn frown.

"The tinkering business, my good friend. An't you a tinker ?"

VOL. IV.

" Sir!"

Digitized by Google

CAMILLA:

"Sir!" cried Mr. Dubfter, fwelling, "I did not think, when I was coming to make fuch a handfome offer, of being affronted at fuch a rate as this. Not that I mind it. It's not worth fretting about. However, as to a tinker, I'm no more a tinker than yourfelf, whatever put it in your head."

"Good lack, my dear," cried the baronet, to Camilla, " the gentleman quite denies it."

Camilla, though unable to refrain from laughing, confelled fhe had received the information from Mrs. Arlbery at the Northwick breakfast, who, fhe now supposed, had faid it in random sport.

Sir Hugh cordially begged his pardon, and aiked him to take a feat at the breakfast table, to soften the undesigned offence.

A note now arrived from Mr. Tyrold to the baronet. It contained his confent to return, with Lavinia, to Cleves, and his ready acquiescence in the little excursion to Southampton, fince Miss Margland would be superintendant of the party; " and

194

" and fince," he added, " they will have another guardian, to whom already I confign my Camilla, and, upon her account, my dear Eugenia alfo, with the fame fearlefs confidence I fhould feel in feeing them again under the maternal wing."

Sir Hugh, who always read his letters aloud, faid, when he had done: "See, what it is to be a good boy! my brother looks upon young Mr. Edgar as these young girls' husband already; that is, of one of them; by which means the other becomes his fister; which, I'm fure, is a trouble he won't mind, except as a pleafure."

Camilla's diftrefs at this speech paft unnoticed, from the abrupt entrance of Lynmere, giving orders aloud to his fervant to get ready for Southampton.

Inflamed with triumph in his recent fuccefs in baffling his uncle, that youth was in the most turbulent spirits, and fixed a resolution either to lord it over the whole house, or regain at once his liberty for returning to the Continent.

K 2

Forcing a chair between Sir Hugh and Camilla, he feized rapidly whatever looked most inviting from every plate on the table, to place upon his own, this muring the whole time against the horses, declaring the stud the most wretched he had ever feen, and protesting the old groom must be turned away without loss of time.

"What, Jacob ?" cried the baronet; "why, nephew, he has lived with me from a boy: and now he's grown old, I'd fooner rub'down every horfe with my own hand, than part with him."

"He must certainly go, fir. There's no keeping him. I may be tempted else to knock his brains out fome day. Befides, I have a very good fellow I can recommend to you of my own."

¹⁵⁵ Clermont, I've no doubt of his being a good fellow, which I'm very glad of; but as 'to your always knocking out the brains of my fervants, it's a thing I' must beg you not to talk of any more, being against the law. Belides which, it don't found

. Digitized by Google

found very kind of you, confidering their having done you no harm; never having feen your face, as one may fay, except just to wait upon you; which can hardly be reckoned a bad office; befides a fervant's being a man, as well as you; whether Homer and Horace tell'you fo or no."

To fee Sir Hugh difpleafed, was a fight new to the whole houfe. Camilla and Eugenia, mutually pained for him, endeavoured, by various little kind offices, to divert his attention; but Indiana thought his difpleafure proved her brother to be a wit; and Clermont rofe in fpirits and in infolence upon the fame idea : too fhallow to know, that of all the qualities with which the perverfity of human natture is gifted, the power which is the most common to attain, and the most eafy to practife, is the art of proveking.

Jacob now appearing, Lynmere ordered fome fhrimps.

There were none.

"No flirimps? There's nothing to be had! 'Tis a wretched county this!"

K 3

Digitized by Google

"You'll

"You'll get nice fhrimps at Southampton, fir, by what I can hear," faid Mr. Dubster. "Tom Hicks fays he has been fick with 'em many a day, he's eat fuch a heap. They gets 'em by hundreds, and kundreds, and hundreds at a time."

"Pray, nephew, how long shall you ftay? becaufe of my nieces coming back at the fame time."

"A fortnight's enough to tire me any where, fir. Pray what do you all do with yourfelves here after breakfast? What's your mode?"

"Mode, nephew? we've got no particular mode that ever I heard of. However, among fo many of us, I think it's a little hard, if you can find nothing to fay to us; all, in a manner, your relations too."

"We take no notice of relations now, fir; that's out."

" I'm forry for it, nephew, for a relation's a relation, whether you take notice of him or not. And there's ne'er an ode in Virgil will tell you to the contrary, as I believe."

A fhort

Digitized by Google

A fhort filence now enfued, which was broken by a figh from Sir Hugh, who ejaculated to himfelf, though aloud, " I can't but think what my poor friend Weftwyn will do, if his fon's come home in this manner! caring for nobody, but an oyfter, or a fhrimp ;----unlefs it's a newfpaper!"

"And what fhould a man care for elfe, my good old friend, in a defart place fuch as this ?"

"Good old friend!" repeated the baronet; " to be fure, I'm not very young. .---However, as to that---but you mean no harm, I know, for which reafon I can't be fo ill-natured as to take it ill. However, if poor Weftwyn is ferved in this---way.---He's my deareft friend that I've got, out of us all here, of my own kin, and he's got only one fon, and he fent him to foreign parts only for cheapnefs; and if he fhould happen to like nothing he can get at home, it won't anfwer much in faving, to fend out for things all day long."

K 4

" O don't

"O don't be troubled, fir; Westwyn's but a poor creature. He'll take up with any thing. He lived within his allowance the whole time. A mighty poor creature."

"I'm glad of it ! glad of it, indeed !" cried Sir Hugh, with involuntary eagernefs; "I fhould have been forry if my poor good old friend had fuch difappointment."

" Upon my honour," cried Lynmere, piqued; " the quoz of the prefent feafons are beyond what a man could have hoped to fee !"

" Quoz! what's quoz, nephew?"

"Why, it's a thing there's no explaining to you fort of gentlemen; and fometimes we fay quiz, my good old fir."

Sir Hugh, now, for almost the first time in his life, felt seriously affronted. His utmost lenity could not palliate the wilful difrespect of this language; and, with a look of grave displeasure, he answered, "Really, nephew, I can't but fay, I think you've

you've got rather a particular odd way of speaking to perfons. As to talking fo much about people's being old, you'd do well to confider that's no fault in any body; except one's years, which is what we can't be faid to help."

" You descant too much upon words, fir; we have left off, now, using them. with fuch prodigious precifion. It's quite over, fir."

. ". O, my dear Clermont !" cried Sir Hugh, lofing his short movement of anger in a more tender fensation of concern, " how it goes to my heart to fee you turn out fuch a jackanapes !"

Lynmere, refehtfully hanging back, faid no more : and Mr. Dubster, having drunk feven diffues of tea, with a long apology between each for the trouble, gladly feized the moment of panfe, to alk Camilla when fhe had heard from their friend Mrs. Mittin, adding, " I should have brought you a letter from her, ma'am, myself, but that I was rather out of forts with her'; 'for happening to meet her, the day as you went,

K 5

went, walking on them Pantiles, with fome of her quality binding, when I was not dreffed out quite in my beft becomes, fhe made as if fhe did not know me. Not as it fignifies. It's pretty much of a muchnefs to me. I remember her another fort of perfon to what fhe looks now, before I was a gentleman myfelf."

"Why, pray, what was you then, fir ?" cried Sir Hugh, with great fimplicity.

"" As to that, fir, there's no need to fay whether I was one thing or another, as I know of; I'm not in the least ashamed of what I was."

Sir Hugh feeing him offended, was beginning an apology; but, interrupting him, "No, fir," he faid, "there's no need to fay nothing about it. It's not a thing to take much to heart. I've been defamed often enough, I hope, to be above minding it. Only just this one thing, fir; I beg I may have the favour to be introduced to that lady as had the obliging nefs to call me a tinker, when I never was no fuch thing."

Breakfaft

Digitized by Google

Breakfast now being doile, the ladies retired to prepare for their journey.

"Well," cried Mr. Dubster, looking after Eugenia, " that little lady will make no great figure at fuch a place as Southton. I would not have her look out for a husband there."

"She'd have been just the thing for me!" cried Lynmere, haughtily rifing, and conceitedly parading his fine form up and down the room; his eyes catching it from looking-glass to looking-glass, by every possible contrivance; " just the thing! matched to perfection!"

"Lord help me! if I don't find myfelf in the dark about every thing !" cried Sir Hugh; " who'd have thought of you Icholars thinking fo much of beauty; I should be glad to know what your classifies fay to that point?"

"Faith, my good fir, I never trouble myfelf to alk. From the time we begin our tours, we wipe away all that ftuff as fast as possible from our thoughts."

кб

" Why,

"Why, pray, nephew, what harm could it do to your tours?"

"We want room, fir, room in the pericranium! As foon as we begin to travel, we give up every thing to tafte. And then we want clear heads. Clear heads, fir, for pictures, statues, busts, alto relievos, basso relievos, tablets, monuments, mauloleums"----

" If you go on at that rate, nephew," Interrupted Sir Hugh, holding his ears, 4 you'll put my poor head quite into a whirligig. And it's none of the deepeft already, Lord help me !"

Lynmere now, without ceremony, made off; and Mr. Dubster, last alone with the baronet, faid they might as well proceed to bufinefs. " So pray, fir, if I may make bold, in the cafe we come to a right understanding about the young lady, what do you propose to give her down ?"

Sir Hugh, staring, inquired what he meant.

" Why, I mean, fir, what shall you give her at the first?' I know she's to have is all

Digitized by Google

all at your demife; but that i'n't the bird in the hand. Now, when once I know that, I can make my offers, which fhall be handfome or not, according. And that's but fair. So how much can you part with, fir ?"

"Not a guinea!" cried Sir Hugh, with fome emotion; "I can't give her any thing! Mr. Edgar knows that."

"That's hard, indeed, fir. What nothing for a fetting out? And, pray, fir, what may the fum total be upon your demife ?"

"Not a periff" cried Sir Hugh, with ftill more agitation: "Don't you know I've difinherited her?"

"Difinherited her? why this is bad news enough! And pray, fir, what for?"

"Nothing! She never offended ma in thought, word, nor deed!"

"Well, that's odd enough. And when did you do it, fir ?"

"The very week the was nine years old, poor thing! which I shall never forget as long as I live, being my worst action."

" Well,

"Well, this is particular enough! And young 'fquire' Tyrold's never heard a word of it: which is fomewhat of a wonder top."

"Not heard of it ? why the whole family know it ! I've fettled every thing I was worth in the world upon her younger fifter, that you faw fitting by her."

"Well, if Tom Hicks did not as good as tell me fo ever fo long ago, though the young 'fquire faid it was all to the contrary: what for, I don't knew: unlefs to take me in. But he won't find that quite fo eafy, afking his pardon. Matrimony's a good thing enough, when it's to help a man forward: but a perfon must be a fool indeed, to put himfelf out of his way for nothing:"

He then formally wished the baronet a good day, and hastened from the house, puffed up with vain glory, at his own fagacious precautions, which had thus happily faved him from being tricked into unprofitable wedlock.

Mrs.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Berlinton now arrived, and, as Camilla was ready, though trembling, doubtful, apprehenfive of the ftep fhe was taking, declined alighting. A general meeting was to take place at the inn : and the baronet, putting a twenty pound note into her hand, with the most tender bleffings parted with his darling niece. And then, furprifed at not feeing Edgar to breakfast, fent his butler to tell him the history of the excursion.

Lynmere was already fet off on horfeback: and the party, confifting of Dr. Orkborne, Miter argland, Indiana, and Eugenia, followed two hours after, in the coach of the baronet, which drove from the park as the chaife entered it with Mr. Tyrold and Lavinia, to fupply their places.

Digitized by Google

BOOK VIII.

CHAP. I.

A Way to make Friends.

WHEN Camilla appeared at the halldoor, a gentleman defcended from the carriage of Mrs. **Belli**nton, with an air the most melancholy, and eyes bent to the earth, in the mournful bow with which he offered her his hand : though, when he had affisted her into the coach, he raifed them, and, turning round, cast upon the mansion a look of desponding fondness, that immediately brought to her recollection young Melmond, the Oxford student, and the brother of her new friend.

Mrs. Berlinton received her with tendernefs, folding her to her breaft, and declaring life to be now infupportable without her.

The

The affection of Camilla was nearly reciprocal, but her pleafure had no chance of equal participation; nor was the fufpenfive ftate of her mind the only impediment; oppofite to her in the carriage, and immediately claiming her attention, was Mrs. Mittin.

The agitating events which had filled up the fhort interval of her refidence at Cleves, had fo completely occupied every faculty, that, fill the affair of the horfe involved her in new difficulties, her debts had entirely flown her remembrance; and the diffreffing feenes which immediately fucceeded to that forced recollection, made its duration as fhort as it was inklome; but the fight of Mrs. Mittin brought it back with violence to her memory, and flashed it, with fhame, upon her confeience.

The twenty pounds, however, just given her by Sir Hugh, occurred at the fame moment to her thoughts; and she determined to repair her negligence, by appropriating it into parcels for the payment of all

all she owed, before she fuffered sleep again to dose her eyes.

Mrs. Berlinton informed her, that both herfelf and her brother had been fummoned to Southampton to meet Mrs. Ecton, the aunt by whom fhe had been educated, who had just arrived there from Wales, upon fome fecret business, neceffary for her to hear, but which could not be revealed by letters.

The journey, though in itfelf fhort and pleafant, proved to Camilla long and wearifome; the beauties of the profpect were acknowledged by her eye, but her mind, dead to pleafure, refufed to give them their merited effect. To the charms of nature the could not be blind; her fervent imagination, and the leffons of her youth, combined to do them justice; but she thought not of them at this moment; hill, vale, or plain, were uninteresting, however beautiful; it was Edgar she looked for; Edgar, who thus coldly had fuffered her to depart, but who still, it was possible, might purfue; and hope, ever active, painted him, 28

Digitized by Google

as she proceeded, in every distant object that caught her eye, whether living or inanimate, brightening, from time to time, the rofes of her cheeks with the felicity of a fpeedy reconciliation; but upon every near approach, the flattering error was detected, and neither hill, vale, nor plain, could difpel the difappointment. A fine country, and diversified views, may soften even the keenest affliction of decided miffortune, and tranquilife the most gloomy fadnefs into refignation and composure; but fuspense rejects the gentle palliative; 'tis an abforbent of the faculties that fuffers them to fee, hear, and feel only its own perplexity; and the finer the fibres of the fenfibility on which it feizes, the more exclusive is its despotifm; doubt, in a fervent mind, from the rapidity of its evolutions between fear in its utmost despondence, and hope in its fullest rapture, is little fhort of torture.

They drove immediately to an elegant houfe, fituated upon a fmall eminence, half a mile without the town of Southampton, which which had already been fecured; and Mrs. Berlinton, as foon as fhe had chofen the pleafantest apartment it afforded for Camilla, and fuffered Mrs. Mittin to choose the next pleafant for herfelf, went, accompanied by her brother, to the lodging of Mrs. Ecton.

Left alone, Camilla stationed herself at a window, believing the meant to look at the prospect; but her eye, faithful to her heart, roved up and down the high road, and took in only chaifes or horfemen, till Mrs. Mittin, with her customary familiarity, came into the room. "Well, my dear mifs," fhe cried, " you're welcome to Southampton, and welcome to Mrs. Berlinton; she's a nice lady as ever I knew; I fuppose you're furprised to see us fo great together? but I'll tell you how it came about. You must know, just as you was gone, I happened to be in the book fhop: when the came in, and afked for a book :the Peruvan Letters fhe called it; and it. was not at home, and fhe looked guitevexed, for the faid the had looked the catelogue

Digitized by Google

talogue up and down, and faw nothing elfe The'd a mind to; fo I thought it would be a good opportunity to oblige her, and be a way to make a prodigious genteel acquaintance befides; fo I took down the name, and I found out the lady that had got the book, and I made her a vifit, and I told her it was particular wanted by a lady that had a reafon; fo fhe let me have it, and I took it to my pretty lady, who was fo pleafed, fhe did not know how to thank me: So this got me footing in the houfe; and there I heard, amongft her people, fhe was coming to Southampton, and was to call for you, my dear mils; fo when I found fhe had not her coach full, I ask'd her to give me a caft; for I told her you'd be particular glad to fee me, as we'd fome bufinefs to fettle together, that was a feoret between only us two; fo she faid she would do any thing to give you pleafure; fo then I made free to ask her to give me a night's lodging; till I could find out fome friend to be at; for I'd a vaft mind to come to Southampton, as I could do it fo reafonable.

213

able, for I like to go every where. And I dare fay, my dear mifs, if you'll tell her 'twill oblige you, fhe'll make me the compliment to let me ftay all the time, for I know nobody here; though I don't fear making friends, go where I will. And you know, my dear mifs, you can do no lefs by me, confidering what I've done for you; for I've kept all the good people quiet about your debts; and they fay you may pay them when you will, as I told them you was fuch a rich heirefs; which Mr. Dubfter let me into the fecret of, for he had had it from your brother."

Camilla now experienced the extrement repentance and fhame, to find herfelf involved in any obligation with a character fo forward, vulgar, and encroaching, and to impose fuch a perfon, through the abufe of her name and influence, upon the time and patience of Mrs. Berlinton.

The report fpread by Lionel fhe immediately difavowed, and, producing her twenty pound bank note, begged Mrs. Mittin would have the goodnefs to get it 6 changed

changed for her, and to difcharge her accounts without delay.

Surprifed by this readiness, and struck by the view of the note, Mrs. Mittin imputed to mere referve the denial of her expected wealth, but readily promifed to get in the bills, and see her clear.

Camilla would now have been left alone; but Mrs. Mittin thought of nothing lefs than quitting her, and fhe knew not how to bid her depart. It was uncertain when Mrs. Berlinton could return; to obviate, therefore, in fome measure, the fatigue of fuch conversation, Camilla proposed walking.

It was full but two o'clock, and the weather was delicious; every place that opened to any view, prefented fome profpect that was alluring; Camilla, notwithftanding her anxiety, was caught, and at intervals, at leaft, forgot all within, from admiration of all without.

Mrs. Mittin led immediately to the town, and Camilla was ftruck with its neatnefs; and furprifed by its populoufnefs. Mrs.

Mrs. Mittin affured her it was nothing to London, and only wished the could walk her from Charing-cross to Temple-bar, just to shew her what it was to see a little of the world.

"But now, my dear," the cried, " the thing is to find out what we've got to look at; fo don't let's go on without knowing what we're about; however, thefe fhops are all fo monstrous smart, 'twill be a pleasure to go into them, and ask the good people what there's to see in the town."

This pretext proved to fertile to her of entertainment, in the opportunity it afforded of taking a near view of the various commodities exposed to fale, that while the entered almost every shop, with inquiries of what was worth feeing, the attended to no answer nor information, but having examined and admired all the goods within fight or reach, walked off, to obtain, by fimilar means, a fimilar privilege further on; boasting to Camilla, that, by this clever device they might fee

512

all that was finarteft, without the expence of buying any thing.

It is poffible that this might fafely have been repeated, from one end of the town to the other, had Mrs. Mittin been alone; and the feemed well difpofed to make the experiment; but Camilla, who, absent and abforbed, accompanied without heeding her, was of a figure and appearance not quite fo well adapted for indulging with impunity fuch unbridled curiofity. The shopkeepers, who, according to their feveral taftes or opinions, gave their directions to the churches, the quays, the market-place, the antique gates, the townhall, &c. involuntarily looked at her as they answered the questioner, and not fatisfied with the fhort view, followed to the door, to look again; this prefently produced an effect, that, for the whole length of the High-ftreet, was amply ridiculous; every one perceiving that, whatloever had been his recommendation, whether to the right, to the left, or ftraight forward, the two inquirers went no further than into the VOL. IV.

. 217

the next fhop, whence they regularly drew forth either the mafter or the man to make another flarer at their fingular proceeding.

Some fuppofed they were only feeking to attract notice; others thought they were deranged in mind; and others, again, imagined they were fhoplifters, and haftened back to their counters, to examine what was miffing of their goods.

Two men of the two last perfuasions communicated to one another their opinions, each fustaining his own with a positivenefs that would have ended in a guarrel, had it not been accommodated by a wager. To fettle this became now fo important, that bufinefs gave way to fpeculation, and the contending parties, accompanied by a young perfumer as arbitrator, leaving their affairs in the hands of their wives, or their domestics, issued forth from their repositories, to purfue and watch the curious travellers; laying bets by the way at almost every shop as they proceeded, till they reached the quay, where the ladies made a full stand, and their followers opened

Digitized by Google

opened a confultation how best to decide the contest.

Mr. Firl, a fagacious old linen-draper, who concluded them to be fhoplifters, declared he would keep aloof, for he fhould detect them best when they least sufpected they were observed.

Mr. Drim, a gentle and fimple haberdasher, who believed their senses difordered, made a circuit to face and examine them, frequently, however, looking back, to fee that no abfconding trick was played him by his friends. When he came up to them, the penfive and abforbed look of Camilla ftruck him as too particular to be natural: and in Mrs. Mittin he immediately fancied he perceived fomething wild, if not infane. In truth, an opinion preconceived of her derangement might eafily authorife ftrong fufpicions of confirmation, from the contented volubility with which fhe inceffantly ran on, without waiting for anfwerers, or even listeners; and his observation had not taught him, that L 2

that the loquacious defire only to speak. They exact time, not attention.

Mrs. Mittin, foon observing the curiofity with which he examined them, looked at him so hard in return, talking the whole time, in a quick low voice, to Camilla, upon his oddity, that, struck with a direful panic, in the perfuasion she was marking him for some mischief, he turned short about to get back to his companions; leaving Mrs. Mittin with precisely the same opinion of himself which he had imbibed of her.

"Well, my dear," cried fhe, " this is one of the most miraclous adventures I've met with yet; as fure as you're alive that man that stares fo is not right in the head! for elfe what should he run away for, all in such a hurry, after looking at us fo particular for nothing? I'll affure you, I think the best thing we can do, is to get off as fast as we can, for fear of the worst." They then sped their way from the

quay; but, in turning down the first paffage

Digitized by Google

fage to get out of fight, they were led into one of the little rooms prepared for the accommodation of bathers.

This feemed fo fecure, as well as pleafant, that Camilla, foothed by the tranquillity with which fhe could contemplate the noble Southampton water and its fine banks, fat down at the window, and defired, not to walk any further.

The fright with which Mr. Drim had retreated, gained no profelyte to his opinion; Mr. Girt, the perfumer, afferted, fignificantly, they were only idle travellers, of light character; and Mr. Firl, when in dodging them, he faw they went into a bathing room, offered to double his wager, that it was to make fome affortment of their fpoil.

This was accepted, and it was agreed that one fhould faunter in the adjoining paffages to fee which way they turned upon coming out, while the two others fhould patrole the beach, to watch their difappearance from the windows.

L. 3

Mrs.

Mrs. Mittin, meanwhile, was as much amufed, though with different objects, as Camilla. A large mixt party of ladies and gentlemen, who had ordered a veifel for failing down the water, which was not yet ready, now made their appearance; and their drefs, their air of enjoyment, their outcries of impatience, the frifky gaiety of fome, the noify merriment of others, feemed to Mrs. Mittin marks of fo much grandeur and happinefs, that all her thoughts were at work to devife fome contrivance for becoming of their acquaintance.

Camilla alfo furveyed, but almoft without feeing them; for the only image of her mind now unexpectedly met her view; Dr. Marchmont and Edgar, just arrived, had patrolled to the beach, where Edgar, whofe eye, from his eagerness, appeared to be every where in a moment, immediately perceived her; they both bowed, and Dr. Marchmont, amazed by the air and figure of her companion, inquired if Mrs. Berlinton had any particularly vulgar relation

Digitized by Google

relation to whom the was likely to commit her fair gueft.

Edgar, who had feen only herfelf, could not now forbear another glance; but the afpect of Mrs. Mittin, without Mrs. Berlinton, or any other more dignified or fitting protectrefs, was both unaccountable and unpleafant to him; he recollected having feen her at Tunbridge, where the carelefs temper, and negligent manners of Mrs. Arlbery, made all approaches eafy, that anfwered any purpofe of amufement or ridicule; but he could not conceive how Mrs. Berlinton, or Camilla herfelf, could be joined by fuch a companion.

Mr. Firl, having remarked thefe two gentlemen's bows, began to fear for his wager; yet, thinking it authorifed him to feek fome information, approached them, and taking off his hat, faid: "You feem to be noticing those two ladies up there; pray, gentlemen, if you've no objection, who may they be ?"

"Why do you afk, Sir ?" cried Edgar, fternly.

L 4

"Why,

Digitized by Google

"Why, we've a wager depending upon them, fir, and I believe there's no gentleman will refuse to help another about a wager."

"A wager ?" repeated Edgar, wifhing, but vainly, to manifeft no curiofity; "what inducement could you have to lay a wager about them ?"

"Why, I believe, fir, there's nobody's a better judge than me what I've laid about; though I may be out, to be fure, if you know the ladies; but I've feen fo much of their tricks, in my time, that they muft be pretty fharp before they'll overreach me."

"What tricks? who must be sharp? who are you talking of?"

" Shoplifters, fir."

" Shoplifters! what do you mean?"

"No harm, fir; I may be out, to be fure, as I fay; and if fo, I afk pardon; only, as we've laid the wager, I think I may fpeak before I pay."

The curiofity of Edgar would have been converted into ridicule, had he been lefs uneafy

Digitized by Google

uneafy at feeing with whom Camilla was thus affociated; Mrs. Mittin might cer, tainly be a worthy woman, and, if fo, must merit every kindness that could be shewn her; but her air and manner fo ftrongly difplayed the low bred fociety to which the had been accustomed, that he forefaw nothing but improper acquaintance, or demeaning adventures, that could enfue from fuch a connection at a public place.

Dr. Marchmont demanded what had given rife to this fufpicion.

-Mr. Firl answered, that they had been into every fhop in the town, routing over every body's best goods, yet not laying out a penny.

Nothing of this could Edgar compre-hend, except that Camilla had fuffered herfelf to be led about by Mrs. Mittin, entirely at her pleafure; but all further inquiry was ftopt, by the voluntary and pert junction of Girt, the young perfumer, who, during this period, had by no means been idle; for perceiving, in the group waiting; for a veffel, a certain cuftomer by whom he he knew fuch a fubject would be well received, he contrived to excite his curiofity to afk fome questions, which could only be fatisfied by the history of the wager, and his own opinion that both parties were out.

This drew all eyes to the bathing room; and new bets foon were circulated, confifting of every defcription of conjecture, or even poffibility, except that the two objects in question were innocent: and for that, in a fet of fourteen, one only was found who defended Camilla, though her face feemed the very index of purity, which still more strongly was painted upon it than beauty, or even than youth. Such is the prevalent difpofition to believe in general depravity, that while those who are debafed themfelves find a confolation in thinking others equally worthlefs, those even, who are of a better fort, nourish a secret vanity in fuppoling few as good as themfelves; and fully, without reflection, the fair candour of their minds, by aiding that infidious degeneracy, which robs the community of all confidence in virtue.

The

Digitized by Google

The approach of the perfumer to Edgar had all the hardinefs of vulgar elation, bcflowed, at this moment, by the recent encouragement of having been permitted to propagate his facetious opinions in a fociety of gentlefolks; for though to one only amongft them, a young man of large fortune, by whom he was particularly patronifed, he had prefumed verbally to addrefs himfelf, he had yet the pleafure to hear his account repeated from one to another, till not a perfon of the company efcaped hearing it.

"My friend Firl's been telling you, I fuppofe, fir," faid he, to Edgar, " of his foolifh wager ? but, take my word for it----"

Here Edgar, who again had irrefiftibly looked up at the room, faw that three gentlemen had entered it; alarmed left thefe furmifes fhould be productive of impertinence to Camilla, he darted quick from the beach to her immediate protection.

But the rapidity of his wifhes were ill feconded by the uncertainty of his foot-L 6 fteps;

fteps; and while, with eyes eagerly wandering all around, he haftily pufhed forward, he was ftopt by Mr. Drim, who told him to take care how he went on, for, in one of thofe bathing houfes, to the beft of his belief, there were two crazy women, one melancholy, and one ftark wild, that had juft, as he fuppofed, efcaped from their keepers.

"How fhall I find my way, then, to another of the bathing houfes?" cried Edgar.

Mr. Drim undertook to fhew him where he might turn, but faid he muft not lofe fight of the door, becaufe he had a bottle of port depending upon it; his neighbour, Mr. Firl, infifting they were only fhoplifters.

Edgar here ftopt fhort and stared.

Drim then affured him it was what he could not believe, as nothing was miffing; though Mr. Firl would have it that it was days and days, fometimes, before people found out what was gone; but he was fure, himfelf,

himfelf, they were touched in the head, by their going about fo wild, afking every body the fame queftions, and minding nobody's anfwers.

Edgar, convinced now Camilla was here again implicated, broke with difgust from the man, and rushed to the door he charged him to avoid.

CHAP. II.

A Rage of Obliging.

CAMILLA, from the inftant fhe had perceived Edgar, had been in the utmost emotion, from doubt if his journey were to feek a reconciliation, or only to return her letters, and take a lafting farewel. Her first feeling at his fight urged her to retire : but fomething of a fofter nature speedily interfered, representing, if now he should join her, what fuffering might mutually be faved by an immediate conference. She kept, therefore, her feat, looking fteadily ftraight down the water, and denying herfelf one moment's glance at any thing, or perfon, upon the beach : little imagining fhe ingroffed, herfelf, the attention of all who paraded it. But, when the infinuations of the flippant perfumer had once made her looked at, her beauty, her apparently unprotected fituation, and the account

230

account of the wager, feemed to render her an object to be ftared at without fcruple.

Mrs. Mittin faw how much they were observed, but Camilla, unheeding her remarks, listened only to hear if any footsteps approached; but when, at last, fome struck her ears, they were accompanied by an unknown voice, fo loud and clamorously jovial, that, disturbed, she looked round----and faw the door violently flung open, and three perfons, dressed like gentlemen, force their way into the small dwelling place.

Mr. Halder, the leader of this triumvirate, was the particular patron of Girt, the young perfumer; and, though his fuperior in birth and riches, was fcarcely upon a par with him, from wilful neglect, in education; and undoubtedly beneath him in decency and conduct, notwithstanding young Girt piqued himfelf far lefs upon fuch fentimental qualifications, than upon his fkill in cofmetics, and had lefs refpect for unadulterated morals, than unadulterated powder.

The

The fecond who entered, was, in every particular, ftill lefs defenfible: he was a peer of the realm; he had a daughter married, and his age entitled him to be the grandfather of young Halder. In point of fortune, fpeculatifts deemed them equal; for though the eftate of Halder was as yet unincumbered with the mortgages that hung upon that of Lord Valhurft, they computed, with great exactnefs, the term of its fuperiority, fince already he had inlifted in the jockey meetings, and belonged to the gaming clubs:

The third, a young man of a ferious, but pleafing demeanour, was rather an attendant than a partner in this intrufion. He was the only one of the whole party to whom the countenance of Camilla had announced innocence; and when Halder, inftigated by the affertions of the facetious Girt, proposed the present measure, and Lord Valhurst, caught by the youthful beauty of the fair subject of difcussion, acceded, this single champion stood forth, and modestly, yet firmly, declaring his opinion ""

232

they were miltaken, accompanied them with a view to protect her, if he himfelf were right.

Boifteroufly entering, Halder addreffed at once to Camilla, fuch unceremonious praife of her beauty, that, affrighted and offended, fhe haftily feized the arm of Mrs. Mittin, and, in a voice of alarm, though with an air of command that admitted no doubt of her ferioufnefs, and no appeal from her refolution, faid, "Let us go home, Mrs. Mittin, immediately."

Simple as were these words, their manner had an effect upon Halder to awe and diftance him. Beauty, in the garb of virtue, is rather formidable than attractive to those who are natively unenlightened, as well as habitually degenerate: though, over such as have ever known better sentiments, it frequently retains its primeval power, even in their darkest declension of depravity.

But while Halder, repulfed, ftood back, and the young champion, with an air the most respectful, made way for her to pass; Lord



Lord Valhurst, shutting the door, planted himself against it.

Seeing terror now take poffeffion of every feature of her face, her determined protector called out : "Make way, my Lord,, I beg !" and offered her his hand. But Camilla, equally frightened at them all, fhrunk appalled from his affiftance, and turned towards the window, with an intention of demanding help from Edgar, whom fhe fuppofed ftill on the beach; but the peer, flowly moving from the door, faid he was the laft to mean to difconcert the young lady, and only wifhed to ftop her till he could call for his carriage, that he might fee her fafe wherever fhe wifhed to go.

Camilla had no doubt of the fincerity of this propofal, but would accept no aid from a ftranger, even though an old man, while fhe hoped to obtain that of Edgar. Edgar, however, fhe faw not, and fear is generally precipitate: fhe concluded him gone; concluded herfelf deferted, and, from knowing neither, equally fearing both the

234

the young men, inclined towards Lord Valhurft; who, with delighted furprife, was going to take her under his care, when Edgar rufhed forward.

The pleafure that darted into her eyes announced his welcome. Halder, from his reception, thought the enigma of his. own ill fuccefs folved; the other youth, fuppofing him her brother, no longer fought to interfere; but Lord Valhurft exhibited fighs of fuch irrepreffible mortification, that inexperience itfelf could not miltake the dishonourable views of his offered fervices, fince, to fee her in fafety, was fo evidently not their purpofe. Camilla, looking at him with the horror he fo justly excited, gave her hand to Edgar, who had inftantly claimed it, and, without one word being uttered by either, haftily walked away with him, nimbly accompanied by Mrs. Mittin.

The young man, whole own mind was fufficiently pure to make him give eafy credit to the purity of another, was flockedat his undeferved implication in fo grofs an

235

an attack, and at his failure of manifefting the laudable motive which had made him one of the triumvirate; and, looking after her with mingled admiration and concern, "Indeed, gentlemen," he cried, " you have been much to blame. You have affronted a young lady who carries in the whole of her appearance the marks. of meriting refpect."

The fenfibility of Lord Valhurft was not of fufficient magnitude to feparate into two courfes : the little he poffeffed was already occupied by his difappointment, in lofing the beautiful prey he believed juft falling into his hands, and he had no emotion, therefore, to beftow upon his young reprover. But Halder, who, to want of feeling, added want of fenfe, roared out, with rude raillery, a grofs, which he thought . witty attack, both of the defender and the defended.

The young man, with the proud probity of unhackneyed fentiment, made a vindication of his uncorrupt intentions; which produced but louder mirth, and coarfer incredulity.

incredulity. The contest, however, was wholly unequal; one had nerves of the most irritable delicacy; the other had never yet, by any fenfation, nor any accident, been admonifhed that nerves made any part of the human composition : in proportion, therefore, as one became more offended, the other grew more callous, till the chivalry of indignant honour, casting prudence, fafety, and forbearance away, dictated a hafty challenge, which was accepted with a horfe laugh of brutal fenselessne f danger. Courage is of another description. It risks life with heroism; but it is only to preferve or purfue fomething, without which the charm of life were diffolved ; it meets death with steadiness; but it prepares for immortality with reverence and emotion.

Edgar and Camilla continued their walk in a filence painful to both, but which neither knew how first to break; each wished with earnestness an opening to communica-

communication and confidence; but, mutually fhocked by the recent adventure, Edgar waited the abfence of Mrs. Mittin, to point out the impropriety and infufficiency of fuch a guard; and Camilla, ftill aghaft with terror, had no power of any fort to begin a difcourfe.

Their taciturnity, if not well fupplied, was, at leaft, well contrafted by the volubility of Mrs. Mittin, which, as in the bathing houfe it had been inceffant, in declaring, to the three intruders, that both fhe and the other young lady were perfons of honour, was now no lefs unremitting in boafting how well fhe had checked and kept them in order.

The horror of the attack fhe had juft efcaped became foon but a fecondary fuffering to Camilla, though, at the moment, it had impreffed her more terribly than any actual event of her life, or any fcene her creative imagination had ever painted; yet, however dreadful, it was now paft; but who could tell the end of what remained? the mute diftance of Edgar, her uncertainty

238

239

uncertainty of his intentions, her fufpicions of his wifhed feceffion, the fevere tafk fhe thought neceffary to perform of giving him his liberty, with the anguifh of a total inability to judge whether fuch a ftep would recall his tendernefs, or precipitate his retreat, were fuggeftions which quick fucceeded, and, in a very flort time, wholly domineered over every other.

When they arrived at the house, Edgar demanded if he might hope for the honour of being prefented, as a friend of the family, to Mrs. Berlinton.

Reviving, though embarraffed, fhe looked affent, and went forward to inquire if Mrs. Berlinton were come home.

The fervant anfwered no; but delivered her a letter from that lady; flie took it with a look of diftrefs whether or not to invite Edgar to enter, which the, at this period, welcome officioufnefs of Mrs. Mittin relieved, by faying, "Come, let us all come in, and make the parlour a little comfortable against Mrs. Berlinton comes home;

home; for, I dare fay, there's nothing as it fhould be. Thefe lodging-houfes always want a heap of things one never thinks of before hand."

They then all three entered, and Mrs. Mittin, who faw, fhe faid, a thoufand ways by which fhe might ferve and oblige Mrs. Berlinton, by various fuggestions, and even directions, which she hazarded against her return, busied herself to arrange the two parlours to her satisfaction; and, then, went up stairs, to settle, also, all there; making abundant apologies for leaving them, and assuring them she would be back again as foon as she possibly could get all in order.

Her departure was a moment of extreme confusion to Camilla, who confidered it as an invitation to her great scheme of rejection, but who stammered something upon every other subject, to keep that off. She looked at her letter, wondered what it could contain, could not imagine why Mrs. Berlinton should write when they must so foon meet; and spent in conjectures upon its contents the time which Edgar

Digitized by Google

Edgar befought her to beftow upon their perufal.

Nothing gives fo much ftrength to an adversary as the view of timidity in his opponent. Edgar grew presently composed, and set equal to his purposed expostulation.

"You decline reading your letter till I am gone?" cried he; "I muft, therefore, haften away. Yet, before I go, I earneftly with once more to take upon me the office formerly allowed me, and to reprefent; with fimple fincerity, my apprehentions upon what I have obferved this morning."

The beginning of this fpeech had made Camilla break the feal of her letter; but its conclusion agitated her too much for reading it.

" Is this filence," faid he, trying to finile, " to reprefs me as arrogant,---or to difregard me as impertinent?"

"Neither !" fhe answered, forcing herfelf to look towards him with cheerfulness; " it is merely----attention."

VOL. IV.

" You

"You are very good, and I will try to be brief, that I may put your 'patience to no longer proof than I can avoid. You know, already, all I can urge concerning Mrs. Berlinton; how little I wonder at the promptnefs of your admiration; yet how greatly I fear for the permanence of your esteem. In putting yourself under her immediate and fole protection, you have fhewn me the complete diffonance of our judgments upon this fubject; but I do not forget that, though you had the goodness to hear me, you had the right to decide for yourfelf. Truft indeed, even against warning, is fo far more amiable than fufpicion, that it must always, even though it prove unfortunate, call for praise rather than cenfure."

The confusion of Camilla was now converted into felf-reproach. What she thought coldness, she had referted; what appeared to her to be haughtiness, she had refisted; but truth, in the form of gentleness, brought her instantly to reason, and reason

. reason could only refume its empire, to , represent as rash and imprudent an expedition fo repugnant, in its circumstances, to the wishes and opinions of the perfon whole approbation was most effential to her happinels. Edgar had pauled; and her every impulse led to a candid recognition of what she felt to be wrong; but her precarious fituation with him, the re-. port of his intended flight by Jacob, the letters still detained of Sir Sedley Clarendel, and no explanation demanded, by which she could gather if his plighted honour were not now his only tie with her, curbed her defign, depressed her courage, and, filently, fhe let him proceed.

"Upon this fubject, therefore, I must fay no more, except to hint a wish, that the apprehensions which first induced me to name it may, unbidden, occur as timely heralds to exertion, should any untoward circumstances point to danger, alarm, or impropriety."

The new, but strong friendship of Camilla was alarmed for its delicacy by these M 2 words.

Digitized by Google

. 243

words. The diffidence fhe felt, from confcious error, for herfelf, extended not to Mrs. Berlinton, whom, fince fhe found guiltlefs, fhe believed to be blamelefs. She broke forth, therefore, into a warm eulogy, which her agitation rendered eloquent, while her own mind and fpirits were relieved and revived, by this flight from her mortified felf, to the friend fhe thought deferving her most fervent justification.

Edgar listened attentively, and his eyes, though they expressed much of serious concern, shewed also an irrepressible admiration of an enthusias for a second for a female friend of so much beauty.

"May fhe always merit this generous warmth!" cried he; "which must have excited my best wishes for her welfare, even if I had been infensible to her own claims upon every man of feeling. But I had meant, at this time, to confine my ungrateful annotations to another----to the perfon who had just quitted the room."

"You

Digitized by Google

"You do not mean to name her with Mrs. Berlinton? to imagine it poffible I can have for her any fimilar regard? or any, indeed, at all, but fuch common goodwill as all forts and claffes of people are entitled to, who are well meaning?"

"Here, at leaft, then," faid Edgar, with a figh half fupprefied, "our opinions may be confonant. No : I defigned no fuch difgraceful parallel for your elegant; favourite. My whole intention is to remonftrate----can you pardon fo plain a word ?----against your appearing in public: with a perfon fo ill adapted to infure you the refpect that is fo every way your due."

" I had not the fmallest idea, believe me; of appearing in public. I merely walked out to fee the town, and to beguile, in a stroll, time, which, in this per-, fon's fociety, hung heavy upon me at home, in the absence of Mrs. Berlinton."

The concife fimplicity of this innocent account, banifhed, in a moment, all feverity of judgment; and Edgar, expressively. M 3 thanking

Digitized by Google

thanking her, role, and was approaching her, though fcarcely knowing with what purpose, when Mrs. Mittin burst into the room, exclaiming : " Well, my dear, you'll never guess how many things I have done fince I left you. In the first place, there was never a wash-ball; in the next place, not a napkin nor a towel was in its proper place; then the tea-things were forgot; and as to fpoons, not one could I find. And now, I've a mind to go: myfelf to a shop I took good notice of, and get her a little almond powder for her nice white hands; which, I dare fay, will pleafe her: I've thought of a hundred. things at leaft. I dare fay I shall quite win her heart. And I'm fure of my money again, if I lay out never fo much. And I don't know what I would not do for fuch a good lady."

During this harangue, Camilla, afhamed of her want of refolution, fecretly vowed, that, if again left alone with him, fhe would not lofe a moment in reftoring him his liberty, that with dignity fhe might once more receive,

246

receive, or with fortitude for ever refign it., She thought herfelf, at this moment, capable of either; but fhe had only thought. it, fince his foftened look and air had made. her believe fhe had nothing to fear from the alternative.

Mrs. Mittin foon went, though her continued and unmeaning chattery made the fhort term of her ftay appear long.

Each eager upon their own plan, both then involuntarily arofe.

Camilla fpoke first. " I have fomething," she cried, " to fay----," but her voice became so husky, the inarticulate founds died away unheard, and blushing at so feeble an opening, she strove, under the auspices of a cough, to disguise that she had spoken at all, for the purpose of beginning, in a more striking manner, again.

This fucceeded with Edgar at this moment, for he had heard her voice, not her words: he began, therefore, himfelf. "This good lady," he faid, "feems bit" with the rage of obliging, though not, I M 4 think,

247

think, so heroically, as much to injure her interest. But surely she flatters herself with somewhat too high a recompence? The heart of Mrs. Berlinton is not, I fancy, framed for such a conquerer. But how, at the fame time, is it possible conversation such as this should be heard under her roof? And how can it have come to pass that such a person-----'

" Talk of her," interrupted Camilla, recovering her breath, " fome other time. Let me now inquire----have you burnt----I hope fo !-----thofe foolifh-----letters-----l put into your hands ?----"

The countenance of Edgar was inftantly overclouded. The mention of those letters brought fresh to his heart the bitteress the most excruciating and intolerable pang it had ever experienced; it brought Camilla to his view no longer artless, pure, and fingle-minded, but engaged to, or trifling with, one man, while feriously accepting another. "No, madam," he folemnly faid, "I have not prefumed fo far. Their answers are not likely to meet

Digitized by Google

meet with fo violent a death, and it feemed to me that one part of the correspondence should be preferved for the elucidation: of the other."

Camilla felt ftung by this reply, and tremuloufly answered, "Give me them back, then, if you please, and I will take care to see them all demolished together, in the same flames. Meanwhile....."

" Are you fure," interrupted Edgar, " fuch a conflagration will be permitted? Does the man live who would have the philofophy....the infenfibility I muft rather ftyle it—ever to refign, after once poffeffing, marks fo diffinguishing of effeem? O, Camilla! I, at leaft, could not be that man !"

Cut to the foul by this queftion, which, though foftened by the last phrase, she deemed severely cruel, she hastily exclaimed: "Philosophy I have no right to speak of----but as to infensibility----who is the man that ever more can surprise me by its display? Let me take, however, this opportunity----?"

A foot

CAMILLA?

A footman, opening the door, faid, his, lady had fent to beg an answer to her: letter.

Camilla, in whom anger was momentary, but the love of justice permanent, rejoiced at an interruption which prevented her from speaking, with pique and displeafute, a sentence that must lose all its purpose if not uttered with mildnels. She would write, she faid, immediately; and, hidding the man get her pen and ink, went to the window to read her letter; with a formal bow of apology to Edgar as she passed him.

"I have made you angry?" cried he, when the man was gone; " and I hate myfelf to have caufed you a moment's pain. But you must feel for me, Camilla, in the wound you have inflicted ! you know not the diforder of mind produced by a fudden, unlooked-for transition from felicity to perplexity,---from ferenity to mifery !---"

Camilla felt touched, yet continued reading, or rather rapidly repeating to A en herfelf

Digitized by Google

25 L

berfelf the words of her letter, without comprehending, or even feeking to comprehend, the meaning of one fentence.

He found himfelf quite unequal to enduring her difpleafure; his own, all his cautions, all Dr. Marchmont's advice, were forgotten; and tenderly following her, "Have I offended," he cried, " paft forgivenefs? Is Camilla immoveable? and is the journey from which I fondly hoped to date the renewal of every hope, the termination of every doubt, the period of all fuffering and forrow---"

He ftopt abruptly, from the entrance of the fervant with pen and ink, and the interruption was critical: it called him to his felf-command: he ftammered out that he would not impede her writing; and, though in palpable confusion, took his leave: yet, at the ftreet-door, he gave a ticket with his name, to the fervant who attended him, for Mrs. Berlinton; and, with his beft respects, defired the might be $M \delta$ told

told he should do himself the honour to endeavour to see her in the evening.

The recollection of Edgar came too late to his aid to answer its intended purpose. The tender avowal which had escaped him to Camilla, of the view of his journey, had first with association of the view of his journey, had first with association of the view of his journey, had first with association of the view of his journey, had first with association of the view of his journey, had first with association of the view of his journey, had first with association of the view of his journey, had her heart, which again it speedily taught to beat with its priftine vivacity; and joy, fpirit, and confidence expelled in a breath all guests but themselves.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. III.

A Pleasant Adventure.

CAMILLA was again called upon for her note, before the had read the letter it was to anfwer; but relieved now from the preflure of her own terrifying apprehentions, the gave it complete and willing attention.

It contained four fides of paper, clofely yet elegantly written in the language of romantic fentiment. Mrs. Berlinton faid fhe had fpent, as yet, only a few minutes with her aunt; but they had been awfully important; and fince fhe had exacted from her a promife to ftay the whole day, fhe could not deny her difappointed friendship the transfient folace of a paper conversation, to footh the lingering interval of this unexpected absence. "My foul pines to unburden the weight of its forrows into thy fympathifing bofom, my gentleft friend; but

but oh ! there let them not fojourn ! receive but to lighten, listen but to commiserate; and then, far, far thence difmifs them, retaining but the remembrance thou haft difmiffed them with confolation." She then bewailed the time loft to foft communication and confidence, in their journey, from the prefence of others; for though one was a brother fhe fo truly loved, she found, notwithstanding the tenderness of his nature, he had the prejudices of a man upon man's prerogatives, and her woes called for foothing not arguments; and the other, fhe briefly added,. was but an accidental paffenger. "Tis in thee only, O my beauteous friend! I would truft the fad murmurs of my irre-verfible and miferable deftiny, of which I have learnt but this moment the cruel and desperate, secret cause." She referved, however, the difcovery for their meeting, and called upon her pity for her unfortu-nate brother, as deeply involved in his future views, as she in her past, by this myftery: "And have I written this much," fhe -

CAMIELA

the burits forth; ", without speaking of the cherished correspondent whom' fo often h have defcribed to thee? Ah! believe me not faithless to that partner of my chosen efteem, that noble, that refutlefs possesso of my pureft friendship! No, charming Camilla, think not fo degradingly of her whom fate, in its fole pitying interval, has caft into thy arms." Two pages then enfued with his exclusive encomium, painting him chief in every virtue, and master of every grace. She next expressed her earnestness to see Indiana, whom Camilla had told her would be at Southampton. "Prefent me, I conjure thee, to the fair and amiable enflaver of my unhappy brother ! I die to fee, to converse with her, to catch from her lovely lips the modest wisdom with which he tells me they teem ; to read in her fpeaking eyes the intelligence which he affures me illumines them." She concluded with defiring her to give what orders the pleafed for the coach, and the fervants, and to pais the day with her friends. Camilla.

Digitized by Google

Camilla, whole own fendations were now revived to happinefs, read the letter with all the fympathy it claimed, and felt her eyes fill with generous tears at the contrast of their fituations; yet fhe highly blamed the tendernels expressed for the unknown correspondent, though its innocence she was fure must vanquish even Edgar, fince its fo constant avowal proved it might be published to all mankind. She answered her in language nearly as affectionate, though lefs inflated than her own, and re-. folved to support her with Edgar, till her fweetness and purity should need no champions but themfelves. She was ashamed of the species of expectation raifed for Indiana, yet knew not how to interfere in Melmond's idea of her capacity, left it might feem unkind to represent its fallaciousness; but she was glad to find her foft friend feemed to have a strict guardian in her brother; and wifhed eagerly to communicate to Edgar a circumstance, which the was fure would be fo welcome to him.

Impatient

Digitized by Google

Impatient to fee Eugenia, fhe accepted the offer of the carriage, and defirous to efcape Mrs. Mittin, begged to have it immediately; but that notable perfon came to the door at the fame time as the coach, and, without the fmalleft ceremony, faid fhe would accompany her to the hotel, in order to take the opportunity of making acquaintance with her friends.

Courage frequently, at least in females, becomes potent as an agent, where it has been feeble as a principal. Camilla, though fhe had wilhed, upon her own account, to reprefs Mrs. Mittin in the morning, had been too timid for fuch an undertaking; but now, in her anxiety to oblige Edgar, fhe gathered refolution for declining her company. She then found, as is generally the cafe with the fearful, the task less difficult than fhe had expected; for Mrs. Mittin, content with a promise felf-made, that the introduction should take place the next day, faid fhe would go and help Mrs. Berlinton's woman to unpack her lady's things, which

258

which would make a useful friend for her in the house, for a thousand odd matters.

The carriage of Sir Hugh was just driving off as Camilla arrived at the hotel.

She hurried from Mrs. Berlinton's coach, demanding which way the company was gone; and being answered, by a paffing waiter, up stairs, ran on at once, without patience or thought for alking if fhe fhould turn to the right or left; till feeing a gentleman standing still upon the landing place, and leaning upon the bannifters, fhe was retreating, to defire a conductor, when she perceived it was Dr. Orkborne; who, while the ladies were looking at accommodations, and inquiring about lodgings, in profound cogitation, and with his tablets in his hands, undifturbed by the various noifes around him, and unmoved by the various fpectators continually passing and repassing, was finishing a period which.

which he had begun in the coach for his great work.

Camilla, cheerfully greeting him, begged to know which way fhe fhould find Eugemia; but, making her a fign not to fpeak to him, he wrote on. Accuftomed to his manner, and brought up to refpect whatever belonged to ftudy, from the ftudious life and turn of her father, fhe obeyed the mute injunction, and waited quietly by his fide; till, tired of the delay, though unwilling to interrupt him, fhe glided foftly about the paffage, watching and examining if fhe could fee any of the party, yet fearing to offend or mortify him if fhe called for a. waiter.

While ftraying about thus, as far off as fhe could go without lofing fight of Dr. Orkborne, a door fhe had juft paffed was flung open, and fhe faw young Halder, whofe licentious infolence had fo much alarmed her in the bathing-houfe, ftroam out, yawning, ftretching, and fwearing unmeaningly, but most difguftingly, at every ftep.

Terrified

Digitized by Google

-11

Terrified at his fight, fhe went on, as fhe could not get to the Doctor without paffing; him; but the youth, recollecting her immediately, called out: "Ah, ha! are you, there again, you little vixen?" and purfued her.

"Dr. Orkborne ! Dr. Orkborne !" fhe rather fcreamed than faid, " pray come this way ! I conjure—I befeech—I entreat—Dr. Orkborne !—"

The Doctor, catching nothing of this: but his name, queruloufly exclaimed: "You moleft me much!" but without. raifing his eyes from his tablets; while Halder, at the appeal, cried: "Ay, ay, Doctor! keep your diftance, Doctor! you are beft where you are, Doctor, I can tell you, Doctor!"

Camilla, then, too much feared to be: aware fhe ran a far greater rifk than fheefcaped, defperately fought refuge by open-ing the nearest door; though by the fudden. noifes upon the stairs, and in all the adjoining passages, it feemed as if Dr. Ork-borne were the only one not alarmed by her cries.

Na

Digitized by Google

No one, however, could approach fo foon as the perfon of whofe chamber fhe had burft the door; who was an old gentleman, of a good and lively countenance, who promptly prefenting himfelf, looked at her with fome furprife, but good-humouredly afked her what fhe was pleafed to want in his room.

"That gentleman," fhe cried, panting and meaning to point to Dr. Orkborne; "that gentleman I want, fir!" but fuch a medley of waiters, company, and fervants, had in a moment affembled in the fpace between them, that the Doctor was no longer to be difcerned.

"Do you only open my door, then," faid he, drily, " to tell me you want fomebody elfe?"

Yet when Halder, vowing he owed her an ill turn for which the thould pay, would have feized her by the hand, he protected with his own arm, faying: "Fie, boy, fie! let the girl alone! I don't like violence."

A gentle-

A gentleman now, forcing himfelf through the crowd, exclaimed: "Mifs Camilla Tyrold! Is it poffible! what can you do here, madam?"

It was Dr. Marchmont, whom the affrighted Camilla, fpringing forward, could only answer in catching by the arm.

"Tyrold!" repeated the old gentleman; "Is her name Tyrold?"

Sorry now to have pronounced it in this mixt company, Dr. Marchmont evaded any answer; and, begging her to be composed, asked whither, or to whom, he might have the honour of conducting her.

"Almost all my family are here," cried fhe, " but I could not make Dr. Orkborne fhew me the way to them."

The old gentleman then, repeating "Tyrold! why if her name is Tyrold, I'll take care of her myfelf;" invited her into his apartment.

Dr. Marchmont, thanking him, faid: "This young lady has friends, who in all probability are now uneafily feeking her;

Digitized by Google

. 202

CAMILLÁ.

263

her; we must lose no time in joining them."

"Well, but, well," cried the old ftranger, "let her, come into my room till the coaft is clear, and then take her away in peace. Come, there's a good girl, come in, do! you're heartily welcome; for there's a perfon of your name that's the beft friend I ever had in the world. He's gone from our parts, now; but he's left nothing fo good behind. Pray, my dear, did you ever hear of a gentleman, an old Yorkfhire Baronet, of your name ?"

"What! my uncle?"

"Your uncle! why are you niece to Sir Hugh Tyrold?"

Upon her anfwering yes, he clapped his hands with delight, and faying: "Why then I'll take care of you myfelf, if it's at the rifk of my life !" carried, rather than drew her into his room, the Doctor following. Then, loudly fhutting his door in the face of Halder, he called out: "Enter my caffle who dare! I fhall turn 6 a young

a young man myfelf, at the age of feventy, ' to drub the first varlet that would attack the niece of my dear old friend !"

They foon heard the paffage clear, and, without deigning to liften to the petulant revilings with which young Halder folaced his foolifh rage, "Why, my dear," he continued, " why did not you tell me your name was Tyrold at once? I promife you, you need carry nothing elfe with you into our parts, to fee all the doors fly open to you. You make much of him, I hope, where he is? for he left not a dry eye for twenty miles round when he quitted us. I don't know how many fuch men you may have in Hampshire; but Yorkshire's a large county, yet the best man in it would find it hard to get a feat in Parliament, where Sir Hugh Tyrold would offer himfelf to be a candidate. We all fay, in Yorkshire, he's fo stuffed full of goodness and kindness, that there's no room left in him for any thing elfe; that's our way of talking of him in Yorkshire; if you have a better way in Hampshire, I shall be glad to

Digitized by Google

to learn it; never too late for that; I hate pride."

No pollible diffurbance could make Camilla infenfible to pleafure in the praise of her uncle, or deprefs her fpirits from joining in his eulogy; and her attention, and brightening looks, drew a narrative from the old gentleman of the baronet's good actions and former kindneffes, fo pleafant both to the fpeaker and the hearer, that the one forgot he had never feen her before, and the other, the frightful adventure which occafioned their meeting now.

Dr. Marchmont at length; looking at his watch, inquired what the meant to do,s to feek her fifter and party, the antwered; and, returning her holt the warmelt acknowledgments for his affiftance and goodnels, the was going; but, ftopping her; "How now?" he cried, ".don't you want to know who I am? Now I, have told you I am a friend of your unsle, don't you fuppofe he'll afk; you may name?"

cirCamilla, finiling, affured him fhe wifhed much to be informed, but knew not how to trouble him with the queftion.

"Why my name, my dear, is Westwyn, and when you fay that to your uncle, he won't give you a four look for your pains ; 'take my word for that beforehand. I carried over his nephew and heir, a coufin, I fuppose, of yours, to Leipsic with me, about eight years ago, along with a boy of my own, Hal Westwyn; a very good lad, I affure you, though I never tell him fo to his face, for fear of puffing him up; I hate a boy puffed up; he commonly comes to no good; that's the only fault of my honoured friend; he fpoils all young peoplewitness that fame coufin of yours, that I ean't fay I much like; no more does he me; but tell your good uncle you have met me; and tell him I love and honour him as I ought to do; I don't know how to do more, or elfe I would; tell him this, my dear. And I have not forget what he did for me once, when I was hard run; and I don't ڊ'

Digitized by Google

CAMILLAS

don't intend ity I'm no friend to those memories."

Camilla faid, his name, and her uncle's regard for him, had long been familiar to her; and told him Clermont Lynmere was of the party to Southampton, though fhe knew not how to enter abruptly intoan explanation of his millake concerning the inheritance. Mr. Weftwyn anfwered he was in no hurry to fee Clermont, who was not at all to his talte f but would not quit : Hampfhire without villing Cleves : and when he gathered that two more nieces of Sir Hugh were in the house, he defired to be prefented to them.

Upon re-entering the pallage, to the great amulement of Dr. Marchmont, and ferious provocation of Camilla, they perceived Dr. Orkborne, standing precifely where he had fielt flationed himfelf ; attending ho more to the general hubbub. than to her particular entreaty, and as regridles of the various jokts he had received . during the tumult, as of the obstruction he caused, by his inconvenient polition, to the hafte

N 2

hallefof the patiers by. Still fleadily re-, poling against the bannisters, he worked hard at refining his paragraph, perfuaded, fince not, fummoned by Mils Margland, he had beflowed upon it but g few minutes, though he had been fixed to that spot near, an hour.

Miss Margland received Gamilla with a civility which, fince her, politize and publy lia affiance to Edgar) the thought necessary, to the missress of Besch. Parks, but, flee looked; upon Dr. Marchmont, whom the concluded to have been her advocate, with a cold ill-will, which, for Mr. Westwyn, the feasoned still more firongly by a portion; of contemptuous haughtines; from a ready disposition to believe every stranger, not formally announced, beneath her notice.

The Doctor foon retired, and found Edgar in his apartment, just returned from a long stroll. He recounted to him the late transaction, with reiterated exhortations to circumfpection, from added doubts of the folidity, though with new praise of the attractions

Digitized by Google

268:

260

Digitized by Google

tractions of Camilla. "She feems a character," he faid, "difficult to refift, and yet more difficult to attach. Nothing ferious appears to imprefs her for two minutes together. Let us fee if the thoughtleffnefs and inadvertence thus perpetually fertile of danger, refult from youthful inexperience, or have their fource in innate levity. Time and reafon will rectify the first; but time, and even reafon, will but harden and embolden the latter. Prudence, therefore, mult now interfere; or passion may fly, when the union it has formed most requires its continuance."

270

CHAP. IV.

An Author's Time-keeper.

R. WISTWYN, charmed to meet fo many near relations of a long-valued friend, ftruck by the extraordinary beauty of Indiana, and by the fenfible answers of . the child, as he called Eugenia; as well as caught by the united lovelinels of perfon and of mind which he observed in Camilla, could not bring himself to retire till the dinner was upon the table : pleading, in excufe for his ftay, his former intimacy with Sir Hugh. Mifs Margland, feeing in him nothing that marked fashion, strove to diftance him by a high demeanour : but though not wanting in fhrewdnesc, Mr. Westwyn was a perfectly natural man, and only thinking her manners difagreeable, without fuspecting her intention, took but little notice of her, from the time he faw fhe could give him no pleafure : while with

with the young party, he was fo much delighted, that he ferioufly regretted he had only one fon to offer amongft them.

When the dinner was ferved, Eugenia grew uneafy that Dr. Orkborne fhould be fummoned, whofe non-appearance fhe had not ventured to mention, from the professed hatred of his very fight avowed by Mifs Margland. But Camilla, brought up to exert constantly her courage for the absent, told the waiter to call the gentleman from the head of the ftairs.

"My maîter himfelf, ma'am," he anfwered, "as well as me, both told the gentleman the company he came with were ferved; but he as good as bid us both hold our tongues. He feems to have taken a great liking to that place upon the ftairs; though there's nothing I know, of particular in it."

"But, if you tell him we wait dinner—" cried Eugenia; when Mifs Margland, interrupting her faid, " I'm fure, then, you won't tell him true: for I beg

, 271

CAMÍLLA.

we may all begin. I think it would be rather more decorous he fhould wait for us !?!

The waiter, neverthelefs, went; but prefently returned, fomewhat ruffled; faying, "The gentleman does not choofe to hear me, ma'am. He fays, if he mayn't be let alone one fingle minute, it will be throwing away all his morning. I can't fay I know what he means; but he fpeaks rather froppifh. I'd as lieve not go to him again, if you pleafe."

Mifs Margland declared, fhe wifhed him no better dinner than his pot-hooks; but did not doubt he would come just before they had done, as usual; and he was no more mentioned: though she never in her life eat so fast; and the table was ordered to be cleared of its covers, with a speed exactly the reverse of the patience with which the Doctor was indulged on similar occasions by the baronet.

Miss Margland, when the cloth was removed, proposed a fally in fearch of lodgings. Camilla and Eugenia, defirous of a private

Digitized by Google

CAMIEBA

a private conference, begged wissemain within so though the latter flught to take care of her ablent preceptor, before the could enjoy the convertation of her fifter; and when Mils Margland and Indiana, in fecret exultation at his dinnerless flate, had glided, with filent fimpering, part hint, flew to beleech his confent to take fome. nonrichment.

Such, however, was his prefent abforption in what he was writing, that the voluntary kindnefs of his pupil was as unwelcome as the forced intrulion of the waiter ; and he conjured her to grant him a little respite from such eternal tormenting, with the plaintive impatience of depreclating fome injury.

The fifters, now, equally eager to relate and to listen to their mutual affairs, fhut themselves up in the apartment of Eugenia; who, with the greatest fimplicity, began the discourse, by faying, " Have you heard, my dear fifter, that Clermont has refufed me?

N 5

Camilla:

Digitized by Google

Camilla was severely flockod. Accustomed herself to the face and form of Eugenia, which, to her innocent affection, presented always the image of her withtens mind and cultivated underflanding, she inad not presaged even the possibility of fuch an event; and, though she had seen with concern the inequality of their outward appearance, Clermont had seemed to her, in all elfe, so inferior to her fuster, that she had repined at his unworthines, but never doubted the alliance.

She was diftreffed how to offer any confolation; but foon found none was required. Eugenia was composed and contented, though penfive, and not without fome feeling of mortification. Yet anger and refentment had found no place in the transaction. Her equity acknowledged that Clermont had every right of choice: but while her candour induced her to even applaud his difintereftedness in relinquishing the Cleves estate, her capacity pointed out how terrible must be the personal defects, that so fpeedily, without

one

tized by Google

one word of conversation, one trial of any fort how their taftes, tempers, or characters might accord, ftimulated him tofo decifive a rejection. This view of her unfortunate appearance caft her, at first, into a train of melancholy ideas, that, would fast have led her to unhappines, though wholly unmixed with any regret: of Clermont, had not the natural philofophy of her mind come to her aid; or had her education been of a more worldly fort,

When Camilla related her own history, her plan of making Edgar again completely mafter of his own proceedings met, the entire approbation of Eugenia, who, with a ferious finile, faid, " Take warning by me, my dear fifter! and, little as, you have reason to be brought into any, comparison with fuch a one as me, anticin, pate the difgrace of defection !"

Camilla, much touched, embraced her, fincerely withing the were half as faultlefs as her excellent felf.

The return of Miss Margland and Indiana obliged them to quit their retreat * N 6 and

and they now found Dr. Orkborne in the dining-room. Having finished his paragraph, he had sought his party of his own accord; but, meeting with no one, had taken a book from his pocket, with which he meant to beguile the appetite he felt rising, till the hour of dinner, which he had not the smallest sufficient was over: for of the progress of time he had no knowledge but by its palpable passage from the fun to the moon; his watch was never wound up, and the morning and the evening were but announced to him by a summons to breakfast and to supper.

The ladies feated themfelves at the window. Indiana was enchanted by the concourfe of gay and well-dreffed people paffing by, and far from infenfible to the vifible furprife and pleafure fhe excited in thofe who caft up their eyes at the hotel. Eugenia, to whom a great and populous town was entirely new, found allo, in the diverfity as well as novelty of its objects, much matter for remark and contemplation; Mifs Margland experienced the utnoft

most fatisfaction in feeing, at last, some faces and some things less rustic than hadbeen presented to her in Yorkshire. or at Cleves; and Camilla had every hope that this place, in Edgar's own expression, would terminate every perplexity, and give local date to her life's permanent felicity.

In a few minutes, a youth appeared on the oppofite pavement, whole air was new to none of the party, yet not immediately recollected by any. It was ftriking, however, in elegance and in melancholy. Eugenia recollected him firft, and ftarting back, gafped for breath ; Indiana the next moment called out, " Ah !-----it's Mr. Melmond !" and blufhing high, her whole face was bright and dimpled with unexpected delight.

He walked on, without looking up, and Indiana, fimply piqued as well as chagrined, faid fhe was glad he was gone.

But Eugenia looked after him with a gentle figh, which now fifft fhe though blamelefs, and a pleafure, which, though half

half mournful, she now fuffered herself to encourage. Free from all ties that made her shun this partiality as culpable, she secretly told herself she might now, without injury to any one, indulge it for an object who, little as he was known to her, she internally painted with all the faultless qualities of ideal excellence.

From these meditations she was roused by Dr. Orkborne's looking rather wishfully round him, and exclaiming, " Pray---don't we dine rather late ?"

The miltake being cleared up, by Mils Margland's affuring him it was impossible to keep dinner waiting all day, for people who chose to stand whole hours upon a staircase, he felt rather discomforted : but when Eugenia privately ordered him a repass in his own chamber, he was amply confoled, by the unconstrained freedom with which he was empowered to have more books upon the table than plates; and to make more ink spots than he eat mouthfuls.

Camilla

Digitized by Google

Camilla had the mortification to find, upon her return home, that Edgar had made his promifed visit, not only in her absence, but while Mrs. Berlinton was still, with her aunt.

That lady then communicated to Camilla the fecret to which, while yet in ignorance of its existence, she now found the had been facrificed. Mrs. Ecton, two years ago, had given her hand, in the most folemn privacy, to her butler, who now attended her to Southampton. To avoid difobliging a fick old relation, from whom fhe expected a confiderable legacy, the had prevailed with her hulband to confent that the marriage flould not be divulged: but certain that whatever now might be her fortune, fhe had no power to bequeath it from her new connexion, the terror of leaving utterly destitute a beautiful young creature, who believed herfelf well provided for, had induced her to nearly force her acceptance of an almoft 12

most superannuated old man of family; who, merely covering her beauty, inquired not into her inclination. The fame latent caufe had made her inexorable to the pleadings of young Melmond; who, conceiving his fortune dependent upon the pleasure of his aunt, his certain income being trifling, thought it his duty to fly the fair object of his adoration, when he discovered the deceit of Lionel with regard to the inheritance of Sir Hugh. This fick old relation was now just dead, and had left to her fole difpolal a confiderable effate. The hufband naturally refused to be kept any longer from. his just rights; but the shame she felt of making the difcovery of a marriage contracted clandestinely, after she was fixty years of age, with a man under thirty, threw her into a nervous fever. And, in this flate, unable to reveal to her nephew an event which now affected him alone, the prevailed with Mr. Ulft, who was willing to revifit his original home, Southampton, to accompany her thither in

Digitized by Google

-280

in his usual capacity, till she had summoned her nephew and niece, and acquainted them with the affair.

To herfelf, Mrs. Berlinton faid, the evil of this transaction had been over, while yet it was unknown; she had heard it, therefore, in filence, and forborne unavailing reproach. But her brother, to whom the blow was new, and the confequences were still impending, was struck with extreme anguish, that while thus every possible hope was extinguished with regard to his love, he must fuddenly apply himself to fome business, or be reduced to the most obscure poverty.

Camilla heard the account with fincere concern for them both, much heightened for young Melmond, upon finding that, by his express defire, his fister now relinquished her defign of cultivating an acquaintance with Indiana, whom he had the virtue to determine to avoid, fince his fortune, and even his hopes, were thus irretrievably ruined.

They

Digitized by Google

28't

They converfed together to a late hour; and Camilla, before they parted, made the most earnest apologies for the liberty taken with her house by Mrs. Mittin: but Mrs. Berlinton, with the utmost fweetness, begged she might stay till all her business with her was settled; fimilingly adding, business alone, she was sure, could bring them together.

Much relieved, fhe then determined to prefs Mrs. Mittin to collect and pay her accounts immediately; and to avoid with her, in the meanwhile, any further tranfactions.

Google

CHAP. V.

An agreeable Hearing.

ARLY the next morning, Camilla went to the hotel, in the carriage of Mrs. Berlinton; eluding, though not without difficulty, the company of Mrs. Mittin. She found the party all in good fpirits; Indiana, in particular, was completely related; joined to the admiration the bolieved awaiting her in this large and fit-Inionable town, the now knew the might meet there the only perfon who had ever excited in her youthful, and nearly vacant Greaft, any appropriate pleasure, superadded to the general zeft of being adored. She did not, indeed, think of marrying any one who could not offer her a coach and four; but so little was the disturbed by thinking at all, that the delight of being adulated by the man fhe preferred, carried with it no idea of danger. Eugenia too, foothed

foothed with the delufions of her romantie but innocent fancy, flattered herfelf fhe might now fee continually the object fhe conceived formed for meriting her even reverential regard; and Mifs Margland was importantly occupied upon affairs beft fuited to her tafte and ancient habits, in deliberating how first to bring forth her fair charge with the most brilliant effect.

Camilla was much embarraffed how to parry an introduction to Mrs. Berlinton, upon which all the females built as the foundation of their Southampton profperity; the young ones, already informed the was the fifter of Melmond, languithing to know her for his fake; and Mifs Margland, formerly acquainted with the noble family of her hufband, being impatient to refume her claims in fimilar circles; but an awkward beginning apology was fetafide by the entrance of Edgar and Dr. Marchmont.

 Indiana now poured forth innumerable questions upon what she might look forward to with respect to balls and public
places;

· Digitized by Google

places; Eugenia asked nearly as many concerning the buildings, antiquities, and prospects; and Miss Margland more than either, relative to the company, their genealogies and connexions. The two Doctors soon fat aloof, conferring upon less familiar matters; but Edgar only spoke in reply, and Camilla uttered not a word.

Soon after, a voice on the flairs called out, "O never mind fhewing me the way; if I come to a wrong room, I'll go on till I come to a right;" and the next minute young Lynmere fallied into the apartment. "I is could not get to you laft night,", cried he; " and I can only flay a moment now. I have a pretty ferious bufinefs upon, my hands; fo if you can give me any breakfaft, don't lofe time."

Mils Margland, willing to pleafe the brother of Indiana, readily ordered for him whatever the inn could afford, of which he failed not heartily to partake, faying, "I have met with a good comic fort of adventure

Digitized by Google

11

adventure here already. Guels what it is ?"

Indiana complied; but his own wifh to communicate was fo much ftronger than' that of any one to hear, that, before fhe could pronounce three words, he cried: "Well, if you're fo exceffive curious, I'll tell it you. I'm engaged in a duel."

Indiana fcreamed; Mifs Margland echoed her cry; Eugenia, who had looked down from his entrance, raifed her eyes with an air of intereft; Camilla was furprifed out of her own concerns; and Edgar furveyed him with an aftonifhment not wholly unmixt with contempt;¹ but the two Doctors went on with their own difcourfe.

"Nay, nay, Dye, don't be frightened; 'tis not a duel in which I am to fight myfelf; I am only to be fecond. But fuppole I were first? what fignifies? these are things we have in hand to often, we don't think of them."

"La! brother ! you don't fay fo?" cried Indiana: "La! how droll!" He then

Digitized by Google

ĊAMILLA.

then pretended that he would tell nothing more.

Camilla inquired if he had feen Mr. Westwyn, whom she had met with the preceding day.

"Not I, faith! but that's a-propos enough; for it's his fon that has afked me to be his fecond."

"O, poor good old Mr. Weftwyn !" cried Camilla, now much interefted in this hiftory; " and can you not fave him fuch a fhock? can you not be mediator inftead of fecond? he feems fo fond of his fon----"

"O, as to him, it's no matter; he's fuch a harfh old huncks, I fhall be glad to have him worked a little; I've often wanted to pull him by the nofe, myfelf, he takes fuch liberties with me. But did you ever hear of fuch a fool as his fon ? he deferves to be badgered as bad as his father; he's going to fight with as fine an honeft fellow as ever I met with, for nothing at all ! abfolutely nothing !"

" Dear! how droll !" faid Indiana.

" But

Digitized by Google

"But why can you not interfere ?" cried Camilla: "poor Mr. Weftwyn will be made fo unhappy if any evil befals his fon!"

"O, faith, as to him, he may take it as he will; I fhan't trouble my head about him; he has made free enough with me, I can affure you; it's only to have him out of the way, that the bufinefs is put off till noon; it was to have been in the morning, but the old tyrant took it into his pate to make poor Henry, who is one of your good ones, and does nothing to vex him on purpofe, ride out with him; he has promifed, however, to get off by twelve o'clock, when four of us are to be at a certain fpot that I fhan't name."

Camilla again began to plead the merits of the father; but Indiana more urgently demanded the reason of the combat. "I 'dare fay, brother, they fight about being in love with fomebody? don't they, brother? now do tell me?"

"Not a whit! it's for a girl he don't care a ftraw for, and never faw but once in

Digitized by Google

in his life, and don't care a farthing if he never fees again."

" Dear, how droll, brother ! I thought people always fought about being in love with fomebody they wanted to marry; and never but when the was exceptive pretty."

"O, faith, marriage feldom deferves a fighting match; but as to being pretty, , that's all Harry has in his excule, fo he pretends the's as divine as an angel."

"Dear! well, and don't you know any thing more than that about it ?"

"No, nor he neither; he only faw her at a bathing houfe, where à fine jolly young buck was paying her a few compliments, that the affected not to like; and prefently, in a filly difpute whether the was a girl of character, they had a violent quarrel, and Harry was fuch a fool as to end it with a challenge."

At the words a insthing house, the blood forfook the cheeks of Camilla with fudden perfonal alarm; but it mounted high into them again, upon hearing the nature of the NOL. IV. 0 difpute;

difpute; though yet again it funk, and left them wholly pallid, at the brief and final conviction fhe was the fole caufe of this duel, and upon fo difgraceful a difpute.

The emotions of Edgar, though lefs fearful, were not lefs violent nor painful. That Camilla fhould be the fubject of any challenge was fhocking, but of fuch a one he thought a difhonour; yet to prevent, and with the least publicity, its effect, was the immediate occupation of his mind.

A fhort pause ensued, broken presently by Clermont, who, looking at his watch, fuddenly jumped up, and calling out, "Faith, I shall be too late !" was capering out of the room; but the shame of Camilla in the difgrace, was overpowered by her terror of its confequences, and starting up, and classing her hands, "O cousin! O Clermont !" she cried, "for Heaven's fake stop this affair !"

Clermont, fatisfied that a fufficient alarm was raifed to impede the transaction, without any concession on his part, declared himself bound in honour to attend the appoint-

290

appointment, and, in extreme feeming hafte and earnestness, walked off: stopping, however, when he came to the door, not to liften to the fupplications of his coufin, but to tofs off a fresh cup of chocolate, which a waiter was just carrying to the next room.

Camilla now, her face varying in colour twenty times in a minute, and her whole frame shaking, while her eyes were cast, confcious and timid, on the floor, approached Edgar, and faying, " This young man's father is my dear uncle's friend !----'? burft into tears.

Edgar, wholly diffolved, took her hand, preffed it to his lips, befought her, in a low voice, to difmifs her apprehenfions, in the confidence of his most ardent exertions. and again kiffing her hand, with the words, " Too----O, far too dear Camilla !" haftened after Lynmere.

Affected in a thousand ways, she dropt, weeping, upon a chair. Should the duel take place, and any fatal confequences follow, fhe felt fhe fhould never be happy again;

0 2

Digitized by Google

again; and even, fhould it be prevented, its very fuggestion, from so horrible a doubt of her character, seemed a stain from which it could never recover. The inconsiderate facility with which she had wandered about with a person so little known to her, so underbred, and so forward, appeared now to herself inexcusable; and she determined, if but spared this dreadful punishment, to pass the whole of her surve life in unremitting caution.

Eugenia, with the kindeft fympathy, and Indiana and Mifs Margland, with extreme curiofity, fought to difcover the reason of her emotion; but while begging them to difpense with an explanation, old Mr. Westwyn was announced and appeared.

The horrors of a culprit, the most eruel as well as criminal, feemed inflantly the portion of the felf-condemned Camilla; and, as he advanced with chearful kindnefs, to inquire after her health, his ignorance that all his happinefs, through her means, was that moment at flake, pierced

293

pierced her with a fuffering fo exquifite, that fhe uttered a deep groan, and funk back upon her chair.

An inftant's recollection brought her more of fortitude, though not of comfort ; and fpringing up and addreffing, though not looking at Mr. Westwyn, who was staring at her with astonishment and concern : "Where, fir," fhe cried, " is your fon? If you have the leaft knowledge which way he is gone----which way he may be traced----purfue and force him back this moment !----Immediately !----''

" My fon !" repeated the good old gentleman, wanting no other word to participate in any alarm; "what, Hal Weftwyn ?--

"Follow him----feek him-----fend for him-and do not, a fingle instant, 'lose fight of him all day !--"

"My dear young lady, what do you mean? I'll fend for him, to be fure, if you defire it; but what makes you fo good as to think about my fon? did you ever

03

ever fee my fon? do you know my fon? do you know Hal Weftwyn?"

"Don't afk now, dear fir! fecure him first, and make what inquiries you pleafe afterwards."

Mr. Westwyn, in evident consternation, walked out, Camilla herself opening the door; but turning back in the passage, strongly faid: " If the boy has been guilty of any missehaviour, I won't support him; I don't like missehaviour; it's a bad thing; I can't take to it."

"O no! no! quite the contrary !" exclaimed the agitated Camilla, he is good, kind, generous! I owe him the greatest obligation! and I defire nothing upon earth fo much, at this moment, as to fee him, and to thank him !"

The old gentleman's eyes now filled with tears, and coming back, and most affectionately shaking hands with her, "I was afraid he had misbehaved," he cried; " but he was always a good lad; and if he has done any thing for the niece of my dear Sir Hugh Tyrold, I shall hug him to my

Digitized by Google

my heart !" and then, in great, but pleafed perturbation, he hurried away, faying to himself, as he went : " I'll take him to her, to be fure; I defire nothing better! God blefs her! If the can fpeak to well of my poor Hal, fhe must be the best girl Living ! and the thall have him----yes, the shall have him, if she's a mind to him; and I don't care if the i'n't worth a groat; The's niece to my old friend ; that's better."

Camilla fpeeding, but not hearing him, returned to her feat; yet could not answer one question, from the horrors of her fears, and her shame of the detail of the business.

When the breakfast was over, Mifs Margland defired every one would get ready to go to the lodgings; and, with Indiana, repaired herfelf to vifit them, and give general orders. Dr. Marchmont had glided out of the room, in anxiety for Edgar; to the great diffatisfaction, and almost contempt of Dr. Orkborne, with whom he was just difcuffing fome controverted points upon the fhield of Achilles; which.

04

αιος

which, that he could quit for the light concerns of a young man, added again to his furmifes that, though he had run creditably the usual scholastic race, his reputation was more the effect of general ability and address, than of fuch found and confummate learning as he himfelf poffered. Ruminating upon the ignorant injuffice of mankind, in fuffering fuch quacks in literature and philology to carry the palm of fame, he went to his chamber, to collect, from his bolfter and bedfide, the hoard of books and papers, from which, the preceding night, he had difencumbered his coat, waistcoat, and great coat pockets, infide and out, to review before he could neep; and which now were again to encircle him, to facilitate their change of abode.

But Eugenia would not quit her afflicted fifter, who foon, in her gentle break, depofited the whole of her grief, her apprehenfions, and her plans; charging her inftantly to retire, if Edgar should return, that whatever might be the event he should unfold,

Digitized by Google

unfold, fhe might releafe him immediately from an engagement that his laft words feemed to avow did not make him happy, and that probably he now repented. The defign was fo confonant to the native heroifm of Eugenia, that fhe confented, with applaufe, to aid its execution.

About half an hour, which feemed to be prolonged to twenty times the duration of the whole day, paffed in terrible expectation; Edgar then appeared, and Eugenia, fufpending her earnest curiofity, to comply with the acute feelings of her fister, retreated.

Camilla could fcarce breathe; fhe ftood up, her eyes and mouth open, her face pale, her hands uplifted, waiting, but not daring to demand intelligence.

Edgar, entering into her diftrefs with a tendernefs that drove from him his own, eagerly fatisfied her: "All," he cried, "is fafe; the affair has been compromifed; no duel has taken place; and the parties have mutually pledged themfelves to forget the difpute."

Tears

Digitized by Google

Tears again, but no longer bitter, flowed copioufly down her cheeks, while her raifed eyes and clafped hands exprefied the fervency of her thankfulnefs.

Edgar, extremely touched, took her hand; he wished to seize a moment so nearly awful, to enforce upon her mind every serious subject with which he most defired it to be impressed; but forrow was ever facred to him; and defiring only, at this period, to confole her: "This adventure," he cried, "has now terminated so well, you must not suffer it to wound you. Difmiss it, sweet Camilla, from your memory!----at least till you are more composed."

"No, fir !" cried Camilla, to whom his foftnefs, by reftoring her hope of an ultimately happy conclusion, reftored ftrength; " it ought never to be difinified from my memory; and what I am now going to fay will fix it there indelibly."

Edgar was furprifed, but pleafed; his most anxious withes feemed on the point of

298

of being fulfilled; he expected a voluntary explanation of every perplexity, a clearance of all mystery.

"I am fenfible that I have appeared to you," fhe refumed, "in many points reprehenfible; in fome, perhaps, inexcufable.---."

" Inexcufable? O no! never! never!"

"The letters of Sir Sedley Clarendel I know you think I ought not to have received----"

Edgar, biting his nails, looked down.

" And, indeed, I acknowledge myfelf, in that affair, a most egregious dupe !----'

She blufhed; but her blufh was colourlefs to that of Edgar. Refentment againft Sir Sedley beat high in every vein; while difappointment to his delicacy, in the idea of Camilla duped by any man, feemed, in one blow, to detach him from her perfon, by a fudden diffolution of all charm to his mind in the connection.

Camilla faw, too late, fhe had been too hafty in a confection which fome apolo-0.6 gifing

Digitized by Google

gifing account fhould have preceded; but what her courage had begun, pride now aided her to fupport, and the continued.

." For what belongs to that correspondence, and even for its being unknown to my friends, I may offer, perhaps, hereafter, something in exculpation ;----hereafter, I fay, building upon your long family regard; for though we part----it will be, I truft, in amity."

" Part !" repeated Edgar, recovering from his difpleafure by amazement.

"Yes, part," faid she, with assumed firmnefs; "it would be vain to palliate what I cannot difguife from myfelf----I am leffened in your efteem." She could not go on; imperious shame took possession of her voice, crimfoned her very forehead, blushed even in her eyes, demolished her ftrained energy, and enfeebled her genuine fpirit.

But the confcious taciturnity of Edgar recalled her exertions; ftruck and afflicted by the truth she had pronounced, he could not

Digitized by Google

1.300

not controvert it; he was mute; but his look fpoke keen difturbance and bitter regret.

"Not fo low, however, am I yet, I truft, fallen in your opinion, that you can "wonder at the ftep I now take. I am "aware of many errours; I know, too, that appearances have often cruelly mifreprefented me; my errours you might have the candour to forget, and falfe appearances I could eafily clear in my own favour---ibut where, and what is the talifman which 'can erafe from my own remembrance that you have thought me unworthy?"

Edgar flarted; but fhe would not give him time to fpeak; what the had last uttered was too painful to her to dwell upon, or hear answered, and rapidly, and in an elevated manner, fhe went on.

"I here, therefore, folemnly releafe you from all tie, all engagement whatever with Camilla Tyrold! I shall immediately acquaint my friends that henceforth----we Both are Free!"

1.7

She

Digitized by Google

She was then retiring. Edgar, confounded by a ftroke fo utterly and every way unexpected, neither anfwering nor interpofing, till he faw her hand upon the lock of the door. In a voice then, that fpoke him cut to the foul, though without attempting to ftop her, "This then," he cried, "Camilla, is your final adieu."

She turned round, and with a face glowing, and eyes gliftening, held out to him her hand: "I knew not if you would accept," fhe faid, "a kinder word, or I fhould have affured you of my unaltered regard----and have claimed the continuance of your friendship, and even----if your patience is not utterly exhausted, of your watchful counfel----Farewell!, remember me without feverity! my own esteem must be permanent as my existence!"

The door, here, was opened by Mifs Margland and Indiana, and Camilla haftily fnatched away the hand which Edgar, grafping with the fondnefs of renovated paffion, fecretly meant to part with no more, till a final reconciliation once again

302

again made it his own; but compelled to yield to circumstance, he fuffered it to be withdrawn; and while she darted into the chamber of Eugenia, to hide her deep emotion from Indiana, who was tittering, and Miss Margland, who was futering, at the structure in which she was superifed, he abruptly took leave himself, too much impressed by this critical scene, to labour for uninteresting discourse.

304,

ÇHAP. VI.

Ideas upon Marriage.

WHILE, in the bofom of her faithful fifter, Camilla reposed her feelings and her fears, alternately rejoicing and trembling in the temerity of the resolution she had exerted; Edgar fought his not less faithful, nor honourable, but far more worldly friend, Dr. Marchmont.

He narrated, with extreme emotion, the fcene he had juft had with Camilla; afferting her poffeffion of every fpecies of excellence from the nobleness of her rejection, and abhorring himself for having given her a moment's doubt of his fullest esteem. Not a folicitude, he declared, now remained with him, but how to appease her displeasure, fatisfy her dignity, and recover her favour.

"Softly, foftly !" faid the Doctor; "meafure your steps more temperately, ere

Digitized by Google

ere you run with fuch velocity. If this refufal is the refult of an offended fenfibility, you cannot exert yourfelf too warmly in its confolation; even if it is from pride, it has a just claim to your conceffions, fince she thinks you have injured it; yet pause before you act, may it not be merely from a confidence of power that loves to tyrannize over its flaves, by playing with their chains? or a lurking spirit of coquetry, that defires to regain the liberty of trifling with some new Sir Sedley Clarendel? or, perhaps, with Sir Sedley himfelf?"

" Dr. Marchmont ! how wretchedly ill you think of women !"

"I think of them as they are! I think of them as I have found them. They are artful, though feeble; they are shallow, yet subtle."

"You have been unfortunate in your connexions?"

Yet who had better profpects? with energies as warm, with hopes as alive as your own, twice have I conducted to the altar

305

altar two beings I thought framed for my peculiar felicity; but my peace, my happinefs, and my honour, have been torn up by the root, exactly where I thought I had planted them for my whole temporal existence. This heart, which to you appears hard and fuspicious, has been the dupe of its fusceptibilities; first, in a creature of its own choice, next, where it believed itself chosen. That first, Mandlebert, had you feen her, you would have thought, as I thought her myfelf----an angel. She was another Camilla."

" Another Camilla !"

"Grace, fweetnefs, and beauty vied in her for pre-eminence. Yes, another Camilla! though I fee your incredulity; I fee you think my comparison almost profane; and that grace, fweetnefs, and beauty, waited the birth of Camilla to be made known to the world. Such, however, she was, and I faw and loved at once. I knew her character fair, I precipitately made my addreffes, and concluded

Digitized by Google

cluded myself beloved in return----because I was accepted !"

Edgar shrunk back, and cast down his eyes.

" Nor was it till the moment---heartbreaking yet to my recollection !----of her fudden death, that I knew the lifelefs, foullefs, inanimate frame was all the had bestowed upon me. In the private drawer of her bureau, I then found a pocketbook. In the first leaf, I faw a gentleman's name ;----I turned over, and faw it again; I looked further, and still it met my view; I opened by chance,----but nothing elfe appeared :----there it was still, traced in every hand, charactered in every form, shape, and manner, the wayward, wiftful eye could delight to fathion, for varying, yet beholding it without end : , while, over the intermediate fpaces, verfes, quotations, fhort but affecting fentences, were every where fcattered, bewailing the mifery of difappointed hope, and unrequited love; of a heartless hand devoted at the altar; of vows enchaining liberty, .not

Digitized by Google

not factifying affection ! I then----alas, too late ! dived deeper, with, then, ufelefs inveftigation,-----and difcovered an early paffion, never erafed from her mind ;----difcovered-----that I had never made her happy ! that fhe was merely enduring, fuffering me----while my whole confiding foul was undividedly hers !"----

Edgar fhuddered at this picture ; " But why, then," he cried, " fince fhe feemed amiable as well as fair, why did fhe accept you ?"

"Afk half the married women in the nation how they became wives : they will tell you their friends urged them ;----that they had no other eftablifhment in view ; ----that nothing is fo uncertain as the repetition of matrimonial powers in women ; ----that those who cannot folicit what they wifh, must accommodate themfelves to what offers. This first adventure, however, is now no longer useful to you, though upon its hard remembrance was founded my former caution : but I am even myself fatisfied, at prefent, that the earlieft

Digitized by Google

earliest partiality of Camilla has been yours; what now you have to weigh, is the strength or inadequacy of her character, for guiding that partiality to your mutual happines. My second melancholy hiftory will best illustrate, this difficulty. You may eafily believe, the last of my intentions was any further effay in a lottery I had found fo inaufpicious; but, while cold even to apathy, it was my inevitable chance to fall in the way of a pleafing and innocent young creature, who gave me, unfought and unwilhed - for, her heart. The boon, nevertheless, foon caught my own: for what is fo alluring as the voluntary affection of a virtuous woman ?"

"Well," cried Edgar, " and what now could difturb your tranquillity?"

"The infufficiency of that heart to its own decifion. I foon found her apparent predilection was fimply the refult of the cafualty which brought me almost exclufively into her fociety, but unmarked by any confonance of taste, feeling, or understanding.

Digitized by Google

standing. Her inexperience had made her believe, fince she preferred me to the few who furrounded her, I was the man of her choice: with equal facility I concurred in the fame miltake ;----for what is fo credulous as felf-love? But fuch a regard, the child of accident, not felection, was unequal, upon the discovery of the diffimilarity of our difpolitions, to the fmallest facrifice. My melancholy returned with the view of our mutual delufion; laffitude of pleafing was the precurfor of difcontent. Diffipation then, in the form of amufement, prefented itfelf to her aid: retirement and books came to mine. My refource was fafe, though folitary; her's was gay, but perilous. Diffipation, with its usual Proteus powers, from amufement changed its form to temptation, allured her into dangers, impeached her honour, and blighted her with difgrace. I just difcerned the precipice whence she was falling, in time to avert the dreadful necessity of casting her off for ever :----but what was our life thence

310

CAMILLA:

thence forward? Cares unparticipated, griefs uncommunicated, stifled refentments, and unremitting weariness! She is now no more; and I am a lonely individual for the reft of my pilgrimage.

"" Take warning, my dear young friend, by my experience. The entire poffession of the heart of the woman you marry is not more effential to your first happines, than the complete knowledge of her difposition is to your ultimate peace."

Edgar thanked him, in deep concern to have awakened emotions which the abforption of study, and influence of literature, held generally dormant. The leffon. however, which they inculcated, he engaged to keep always prefent to his confideration; though, but for the strange affair of Sir Sedley Clarendel, he should feel confident that, in Camilla, there was not more of exterior attraction, than of folid excellence : and, with regard to their concordance of tafte and humour, he had never feen her fo gay, nor fo lovely, as in scenes of active benevolence, or domestic life.

I'4

life. She had promifed to clear, hereafter, the transaction with Sir Sedley; but he could not hold back for that explanation: hurt, already, by his apparent fcruples, fhe had openly named them as the motives of her rejection: could he, then, fhew her he yet demurred, without forfeiting all hope of a future accommodation?

"Delicacy," faid Dr. Marchmont, "though the quality the most amiable we can practife in the fervice of others, must not take place of common fense, and found judgment, for ourselves. Her difmission does not discard you from her fociety; on the contrary, it invites your friendfhip.---"

"Ah, Doctor ! what innocence, what fweetnefs does that very circumstance difplay !"

"Learn, however, their concomitants, ere you yield to their charms: learn if their fource is from a prefent, yet accidental preference, or from the nobler fpring of elevated fentiment. The meeting

\$12

ing you furprifed with Sir Sedley, the prefumption you acknowledge of his letters, and the confession made by herfelf that she had submitted to be duped by him."

"O, Dr. Marchmont ! what harrowing drawbacks to felicity ! And how much must we rather pity than wonder at the errors of common young women, when a creature fuch as this is fo eafy to be missed !"

"You must not imagine I mean a cenfure upon the excellent Mr. Tyrold, when I fay she is left too much to herself: the purity of his principles, and the virtue of his character, must exempt him from blame; but his life has been both too private and too tranquil, to be aware of the dangers run by Female Youth, when straying from the mother's careful wing. All that belongs to religion, and to principle, he feels, and he has taught; but the impediments they have to encounter in a commerce with mankind, he could not point out, for he does not know. Yet there

VOL. IV.

P

is

313

is nothing more certain, than that feventeen weeks is not lefs able to go alone in a nurfery, than feventeen years in the world."

This fuggestion but added to the bias of Edgar to take her, if possible, under his own immediate guidance.

"Know, first," cried the Doctor, " if to your guidance she will give way; know if the affair with Sir Sedley has exculpations which render it single and adventitious, or if there hang upon it a lightness of character that may invest caprice, chance, or fickleness, with powers of involving such another entanglement."

Digitized by Google

ČAMILLA.

315

CHAP. VII.

How to treat a Defamer.

As the lodgings taken by Mifs Margland could not be ready till the afternoon, Camilla remained with her fifter; a fojourn which, while it confoled her with the fociety, and gratified her by the approbation of Eugenia, had yet another allurement; it detained her under the fame roof with Edgar; and his manner of liftening to her rejection, and his undifguifed fuffering before they were parted, led her to expect he might yet demand a conference before fhe quitted the hotel.

In about an hour, as unpleafantly as unceremonioufly, they were broken in upon by Mrs. Mittin.

"How monstrous lucky, my dear," cried she, to Camilla, "that I should find you, and your little sister, for I suppose this is she, together! I went into your dining-

P 2

Digitized by Google

room

room to aik for you, and there I met those other two ladies; and I've made acquaintance with 'em, I assure you, already; for I told them I was on a vifit at the Honourable Mrs. Berlinton's. So I've had the opportunity to recommend fome shops to 'em, and I've been to tell fome of the good folks to fend them fome of their niceft goods for 'em to look at; for, really, fince I've been buftling a little about here, I've found fome of the good people fo vaftly obliging, I can't but take a pleafure in ferving 'em, and getting 'em a few cuftomers, especially as I know a little civility of that fort makes one friends furprifingly. Often and often have I got things under prime cost myself, only by helping a perfon on in his trade. So one can't fay good nature's always thrown away. However, I come now on purpole to put a note into your own hands, from Mrs. Berlinton; for all the fervants were out of the way, except one, and he wanted to be about fomething elle, fo I offered to bring it, and the was very much pleafed; fo I fancy it's about

Sig.

about fome fecret, for fhe never offered to fhew it me; but as to the poor man I faved from the walk, I've won his heart downright; I dare fay he'll go of any odd errand for me, now, without vails. That's the best of good nature, it always comes home to one."

The note from Mrs. Berlinton contained a tender supplication for the return of Camilla, and a preffing and flattering invitation that her fifter should join their little party, as the motives of honour and difcretion which made her, at the request and for the fake of her brother, facrifice her eagerness to be presented to Mils Lynmere, operated not to impede her acquaintance with Mils Eugenia.

This proposition had exquisite charms for Eugenia. To become acquainted with the fifter of him to whom, henceforward, fhe meant to devote her fecret thoughts, enchanted her imagination. Camilla. therefore, negotiated the visit with Mils Margland, who, though little pleafed by this feparate invitation, knew not how to refule

P 3

Digitized by Google

refuse her concurrence; but Indiana, indignant that the fifter of Melmond should not, first, have waited upon her, and folicited her friendship, privately resolved, in pique of this disrespect, to punish the brother with every rigour she could invent.

Camilla, upon her return, found Mrs. Mittin already deeply engaged in propofing an alteration in the drefs of Eugenia, which the was aiding Molly Mill to accomplifh; and fo much fhe found to fay and to do, to propofe and to object to, to contrive and to alter, that, from the fimplicity of the miftrefs, and the ignorance of the maid, the one was foon led to conclude the fhould have appeared improperly before Mrs. Berlinton, without fuch useful advice ; and the other to believe fhe must shortly have loft her place, now her young lady was come forth into the world, if she had not thus miraculoufly met with fo good a friend.

During these preparations, Camilla was fummoned back to the dining-room to receive Mr. Westwyn.

She

Digitized by Google

318 .

She did not hear this call with ferenity. The danger which, however unwittingly, fhe had caufed his fon, and the fhocking circumftances which were its foundation, tingled her cheeks, and confounded her wifh of making acknowledgments, with an horror that fuch an obligation could be poffible.

The door of the dining-room was open, and as foon as her fteps were heard, Mr. Weftwyn came fmiling forth to receive her. She hung back involuntarily; but, pacing up to her, and taking her hand, "Well, my good young lady," he cried, "I have brought you my fon; but he's no boafter; that I can affure you, for though I told him how you wanted him to come to you, and was fo good as to fay you were fo much obliged to him, I can't make him own he has ever feen you in his life; which I tell him is carrying his modefty over far; I don't like affectation----I have no tafte for it."

Camilla, difcovering by this fpeech, as well as by his pleafed and tranquil manner,

P 4

319

that

that he had escaped hearing of the intended duel, and that his fon was still ignorant whole caule he had elpouled, ardently wished to avert farther shame by concealing herfelf; and, ftep by ftep, kept retreating back towards the room of Eugenia; though the could not difengage her hand from the old gentleman, who, trying to draw her on, faid : "Come, my dear! don't go away. Though my fon won't confels what he has done for you, he can't make me forget that you were fuch a dear foul as to tell me yourfelf, of his good behaviour, and of your having fuch a kind opinion of him. And I have been telling him, and I can assure you I'll keep my word, that if he has done a fervice to the niece of my dear old friend, Sir Hugh Tyrold, it shall value him fifty pound a-year more to his income, if I straighten myself never fo. much. For a lad, that knows how to behave in that manner, will never spend his. money fo as to make his old father ashamed. of him. And that's a good thing for a man to know."

" Indeed,

Digitized by Google

"Indeed, fir, this is fome mistake," faid the young man himfelf, now advancing into the passage, while Camilla was stammering out an excuse from entering; "it's fome great mistake; I have not the honour to know----"

He was going to add Mifs Tyrold, but he faw her at the fame moment, and inftantly recollecting her face, ftopt, blufhed, and looked amazed.

The retreating effort of Camilla, her fhame and her pride, all fubfided by his view, and gave place to the more generous feelings of gratitude for his intuitive good opinion, and emotion for the rifk he had run in her defence: and with an expression of captivating fweetness in her eyes and manner, "That you did not know me," the cried, " makes the peculiarity of your goodness; which, indeed, I am more fenfible to than I can express."

"Why, there ! there, now ! there !"" eried Mr. Westwyn, while his fon, enchanted to find whose character he had fustained, bowed almost to the ground with P 5 respectful

321

respectful gratitude for fuch thanks; "only but listen! she fays the very fame things to your face, that she faid behind your back! though I am afraid it's only to please an old father; for if not, I can't for my lise find out any reason why you should deny it. Come, Hal, speak out, Hal!"

Equally at a lofs how either to avow or evade what had paffed in the prefence of Camilla, young Weftwyn began a ftammering and awkward apology; but Camilla, feeling doubly his forbearance, faid: "Silence may in you be delicate----but in me it would be gracelefs." Then, turning from him to old Mr. Weftwyn, "you may be proud, fir," fhe cried, " of your fon! It was the honour of an utter ftranger he was protecting, as helplefs as fhe was unknown at the time fhe excited his intereft; nor had he even in view this poor mede he now receives of her thanks!"

"My dearest Hal!" cried Mr. Westwyn, wringing him by the hand; " if you have but one small grain of regard for me, 7 don't

Digitized by Google

CAMILLA:

don't perfift in denying this! I'd give the last hundred pounds I had in the world to be fure it was true !"

" That to hear the name of this lady," faid the young man, " should not be neceffary to infpire me with respect for her, who can wonder? that any opportunity could arife in which she should want defence, is all that can give any furprife."

"You own it, then, my dear Hal? you own you've done her a kindness? why then, my dear Hal, you've done one to me! and I can't help giving you a hug for it, let who will think me an old fool."

He then fervently embraced his fon, who confused, though gratified, strove vainly to make difclaiming fpeeches. "Nos no, my dear Hal," he cried, " you fha'n't let yourfelf down with me again, I promife you, though you've two or three times tried to make me think nothing of you; but this young lady here, dear foul, fpeaks another language; she fays I may be proud of my fon! and I dare fay fhe knows why, for the's a charming girl, as ever I faw; Рб б

Digitized by Google

fo I will be proud of my fon! Poor dear Hal! thou haft got a good friend, I can tell thee, in that young lady! and fhe's niece to the beft man I ever knew; and I value her good opinion more than any body's."

"You are much too good," cried Camilla, in an accent of tender pleafure, the refult of grateful joy, that fhe had not been the means of deftroying the paternal happiness of fo fond a father, joined to the dreadful certainty how narrowly she had escaped that missing; "you are much too good, and I blush even to thank you, when I think..."

What fhe meant to add was in a moment forgotten, and that fhe blufhed ceafed to be metaphorical, when now, as they all three entered the dining-room together, the first object that met her eyes was Edgar.

Their eyes met not again; delighted and confcious, fhe turned hers haftily away. He comes, thought fhe, to reclaim me! he will not fubmit to the feparation; he

Digitized by Google

he comes to re-affure me of his efteem, and to receive once more my faithful heart!

Edgar had feen, by chance, the Weltwyns pais to the room of the Cleves party, and felt the most ardent defire to know if they would meet with Camilla, and what would be her reception of her young champion, whofe fword, with extreme trouble, he had himfelf that morning sheathed, and whose gallantry he attributed to a vehement, however fudden paffion. Dr. Marchmont acknowledged the epoch to be highly interesting for obfervation, and, prefuming upon their old right of intimacy with all the party, they abruptly made a fecond vifit.

Miss Margland and Indiana, who were examining fome goods fent by Mrs. Mittin, had received them all four without much mark of civility; and Mr. Westwyn immediately defired Camilla to be fent for, and kept upon the watch, till her step made him hasten out to meet her.

Edgar

Digitized by Google

Edgar could not hear unmoved the dialogue which enfued; he imagined an amiable rival was fuddenly fpringing up in young Weftwyn, at the very moment of his own difinifion, which he now even thought poffible this incipient conqueft had urged; and when Camilla, walking between the father and the fon, with looks of fofteft fenfibility, came into the room, he thought he had never feen her fo lovely, and that her most bewitching fmiles were purpofely lavished for their captivation.

With this idea, he found it impossible to fpeak to her; their fituation, indeed, was too critical for any common addrefs, and when he faw that fhe turned from him, he attempted to converse with the other ladies upon their purchases; and Camilla, left to her two new beaux, had the unavoidable appearance of being engrossed by them, though the fight of Edgar instantly robbed them of all her real attention.

Soon after, the door was again opened, and Mr. Girt, the young perfumer, came, fmirking

Dialized by Google

CAMILLÁ.

finirking and fcraping, into the room, with a box of various toys, effences, and cofmetics, recommended by Mrs. Mittin.

Ignorant of the mifchief he had done her, and not even recollecting to have feen him, Camilla made one to look at his goods; but Edgar, to whom his audacious affertions were immediately brought back by his fight, would have made him feel the effects of his refentment, had not his paffion for Camilla been of fo folid, as well as warm a texture, as to induce him to prefer guarding her delicacy, to any poffible difplay he could make of his feelings to others, or even to herfelf.

Mr. Girt, in the midft of his exhibition of memorandum books, finelling bottles, tooth-pick cafes, and pocket mirrours; with wafhes to immortalize the fkin, powders becoming to all countenances, and pomatums to give natural treffes to old age, fuddenly recollected Camilla. The grofs miftake he had made he had already difcovered, by having dodged her to

Digitized by Google

to the house of Mrs. Berlinson; but all alarm at it had ceafed, by finding, through a vifit made to his shop by Mrs. Mittin, that fhe was uninformed he had propagated it. Not gifted with the difcernment to fee in the air and manner of Camilla her entire, though unaffuming fuperiority to her accidental affociate, he concluded them both to be relations of fome of the upper domestics; and with a: look and tone descending from the most profound adulation, with which he was prefenting his various articles to Mifs. Margland and Indiana, into a familiarity. the most facetious, " O dear, ma'am," he cried, "I did not see you at first; I hope t'other lady's well that's been fo kind as to recommend me? Indeed I faw her just now."

Young Westwyn, to whom, as to Edgar. the hold defamation of Girt occurred with his prefence, but whom none of the nameless delicacies of the peculiar fituation, and peculiar character of Edgar, reftrained into filence, felt fuch a difgust at the prefumption

12

Digitized by Google

fumption of effrontery that gave tim courage for this facetious address, to a young lady whose innocence of his ill usage made him think its injury double, that, unable to repress his indignation, he abruptly whispered in his ear, " Walk out of the room, fir !"

The amazed perfumer, at this haughty and unexpected order, flaxed, and cried aloud, "No offence, I-hope, fir?"

Mr. Weltwyn asked what was the nistter? while Camilla, erimfoned by the familiar assurance with which she had been addressed, retired to a window.

"Nothing of any moment, fir," anfwered Henry; and again, in a low but fill more politive voice, he repeated his command to Girt.

"Sir, I'm not used to be used in this manner!" anfwered he, hardily, and hoping, by raising his tone, for the favourable intervention of the company.

Indiana, now, was preparing to fcream, and Mifs Margland was looking round to fee whom fhe fhould reprehend; but young

young Westwyn, coolly opening the door, with a strong arm, and an able jerk, twisted the perfumer into the passage, faying, "You may fend somebody for your goods."

Girt, who equally ftrong, but not equally adroit as Henry, ftrove in vain to refift, vowed vengeance for this affault. Henry, without feeming to hear him, occupied himfelf with looking at what he had left. Camilla felt her eyes fuffule with tears; and Edgar, for the first time in his life, found himfelf visited by the baleful paffion of envy.

Miß Margland could not comprehend what this meant; Indiana comprehended but too much in finding there was fome difturbance of which fhe was not the object; but Mr. Weftwyn, losing his look of delight, faid, with fomething of feverity, "Hal! what did you turn that man out of the room for?"

"He is perfectly aware of my reason, fir," faid Henry; and then added it was a long

Digitized by Google

a long ftory, which he begged to relate another time.

The blank face of Mr. Westwyn shewed displeasure and mortification. He lifted the head of his cane to his mouth, and after biting it for fome time, with a frowning countenance, muttered, "I don't like to fee a man-turned out of a room. If he's done any harm, tell him fo; and if it's worfe than harm, fouse him in a horsepond; I've no objection: But I don't like to see a man turned out of a room; it's very unmannerly; and I did not think Hal would do fuch a thing." Then fuddenly, and with a fuccinct bow, bidding them all good bye, he took a hafty leave; ftill, however, muttering, all the way along the passage, and down the stairs, loud enough to be heard : "Kicking and jerking a man about does not prove him to be in the wrong. I thought Hal had been more of a gentleman. If I don't find the man turns out to be a rafcal, Hal shall beg his pardon; for I don't like to fee a man turned out of a room."

Henry,

331

Henry, whole spirit was as irritible as it was generous, felt acutely this public cenfure, which, though fatisfied he did not deferve, every species of propriety prohibited his explaining away. With a forced smile, therefore, and a filent bow, he followed his father.

Mifs Margland and Indiana now burft forth with a torrent of wonders, conjectures, and queffions; but the full heart of Camilla denied her speech, and the carriage of Mrs. Berlinton being already at the door, the called upon Eugenia, and followed, perforce, by Mrs. Mittin, left the hotel.

Edgar and Dr. Marchmont gave neither furprife nor concern by retiring inftantly to their own apartment.

Digitized by Google

to all her feelings. Dr. Marchmont! I have not a doubt of the event!"

" The juncture is, indeed, perilous, and the trial of extremelt hazard; but it is fuch as draws all uncertainty to a crifis, and, therefore, is not much to be lamented. You may fafely, I think, reft upon it your deftiny. To a general female heart a duel is the most dangerous of all assaults, and the most fascinating of all charms; and a duellift, though precifely what a woman most should dread, as most exposing her to public notice, is the perfon of all others the can, commonly, least refift. By this teft, then, prove your Camilla. Her champion feems evidently her admirer, and his father her adorer. Her late engagement with you may poffibly not reach them; or reaching but with its diffolution, ferve only to render them more eager."

"Do you suppose him," cried Edgar, after a pause of strong disturbance; "do you suppose him rich?"

" Certainly

Digitized by Google

" Certainly not. That the addition of fifty pounds a-year to his income fhould be any object, proves his fortune to be very moderate."

"Clear her, then, at leaft," faid he, with a folemnity almost reproachful; "clear her, at leaft, of every mercenary charge! If I lose her----" he gasped for breath----" fhe will not, you find, be bought from me! and pique, anger, injustice, nay inconstancy, all are less debasing than the fordid corruption of which you suspected her."

"This does not, neceffarily, prove her difinterested; she is too young, yet, to know herself the value she may hereaster set upon wealth. And, independent of that inexperience, there is commonly so little stability, so little internal hold, in the female character, that any sudden glare of adventitious lure, will draw them, for the moment, from any and every regular plan of substantial benefit. It remains, therefore, now to be tried, if Beech Park, and its

its master-united, can vie with the bright and intoxicating incense of a life voluntarily risked, in support----not of her fair fame, that was unknown to its defender----but simply of the fair countenance which seemed its pledge."

Edgar, heartlefs and fad, attempted no further argument; he thought the Doctor prejudiced against the merits of Camilla; yet it appeared, even to himfelf, that her whole conduct, from the fhort period of his open avowal, had feemed a wilful feries of opposition to his requests and opinions. And while terror for furrounding dangers gave weight to his difapprobation of her visiting Southampton, with a lady the knew him to think more attractive than fafe or respectable, her fufferance of the vulgar and forward Mrs. Mittin, with whom again he faw her quit the hotel, was vet more offensive, since he could conceive for it no other inducement than a carelefs, if not determined humour, to indulge every impulse, in equal contempt of his counfel, and her own reflection.

Digitized by Google

All blame, however, of Camilla, was fhort of his felf-diffatisfaction, in the diftance imposed upon him by uncertainty, and the coldness dictated by difcretion. At a period fo fensitive, when her spirit was alarmed, and her delicacy was wounded, that a stranger should start forward, to vindicate her innocence, and chassifie its detractors, was singular, was unfortunate, was nearly intolerable; and he thought he could with thankfulness, have renounced half his fortune, to have been himself the sole protector of Camilla.

Digitized by GOOG

337

CHAP. VIII.

The Power of Prepossifion.

THE two fifters were filent from the hotel to the houfe of Mrs. Berlinton, --From the height of happieft expectation, raifed by the quick return of Edgar, Camilla was funk into the lowest despondence, by the abortive conclusion of the meeting: while Eugenia was abforbed in mute joy, and wrapt expectation. But Mrs. Mittin, undisturbed by the pangs of uncertainty, and unoccupied by any romantic perfusion of blifs, spoke amply, with respect to quantity, for all three.

Mrs. Berlinton, though fomewhat ftruck at first fight of Eugenia with her strange contrast to Camilla, received her with all the distinguishing kindness due to the lister of her friend.

She had the poems of Collins in her hand; and, at their joint defire, instead of vol. iv. ' q putting

putting the book afide, read aloud, and with tenderest accent, one of his most plaintive odes.

i

Eugenia was enraptured. Ah ! thought fhe, this is indeed the true fifter of the accomplified Melmond !---She fhall fhare with him my adoration. My heart fhall be devoted----after my own dear family--to the homage of their perfections !

The ode, to her great delight, lafted till the dinner was announced, when Melmond appeared: but her prepoffeffion could alone give any charm to his fight: he could barely recollect that he had feen her, or even Camilla before; he had converfed with neither; his eyes had been devoted to Indiana, and the defpondence which had become his portion fince the news of the marriage of his aunt, feemed but rendered the more peculiarly bitter, by this intimate connection with the family of an object to adored.

Yet, though nothing could be more fpiritless than the hour of dinner, Eugenia discovered in it no deficiency; the

had

Digitized by Google

had previously fettled, that the prefence of Melmond could only breathe fweets and perfection, and the magic of prejudice works every event into its own eircle of expectation.

Melmond did not even accompany them back to the drawing-room. Eugenia fighed; but nobody heard her. Mrs. Mittin faid, she had something of great confequence to do in her own room, and Mrs. Berlinton, to divert the languor fhe found creeping upon them all, had recourfe to Hammond's elegies.

These were still reading, when a fervant brought in the name of Lord Valhurft. " O, deny me to him ! deny me to him !" cried Mrs. Berlinton; "'tis a relation of Mr. Berlinton's, and I hate him."

The order was given, however, too late; he entered the room.

The name, as Camilla knew it not, the had heard unmoved; but the fight of a perfon who had fo largely contributed to flock and terrify her in the bathing-house, ftruck her with horror. Brought up with the

Digitized by Google

Q 2

the respect of other times, she had risen at his entrance; but she turned fuddenly round upon recollecting him, and instead of the courts she intended making, involuntarily moved away her chair from the part of the room to which he was advancing.

This was unnoticed by Mrs. Berlinton, whole chagrin at his intrusion made her wish to walk away also; while with Lord Valhurst it only passed, joined to her rising, for a mark of her being but little accustomed to company. That Eugenia rose too was not perceived, as she rather lost than gained in height by standing.

Most obsequiously, but most unfuccefffully, the peer made his court to Mrs. Berlinton; inquiring after her health, with fulfome tenderness, and extolling her good looks with nearly gross admiration. Mrs. Berlinton listened, for she was incapable of incivility; though, weary and disgusted, she feldom made the smallest answer.

The two fifters might, with eafe, equally have escaped notice, fince, though Mrs.

Mrs. Berlinton occafionally addreffed them, the peer never turned from herfelf, had not Mrs. Mittin, abruptly entering in fearch of a pair of fciffars, perceived him, and haftily called out, "O lauk, fir, if it is not you! I know you again well enough! But I hope, now you fee us in fuch good company as this good lady's, you'll believe me another time, when I tell you we're not the fort of perfons you took us for! Mifs Tyrold, my dear. I hope you've fpoke to the gentleman."

Lord Valhurst with difficulty recollected Mrs. Mittin, from the very curfory view his otherwise occupied eyes had taken of her; but when the concluding words made him look at Camilla, whose youth and beauty were not fo liable to be forgotten, he knew at once her affociate, and was aware of the meaning of her harangue.

Sorry to appear before his fair kinfwoman to any difadvantage, though by no' means difpleafed at an opportunity of Q.3 again

again feeing a young creature he had thought fo charming, he began an apology to Mrs. Mittin, while his eyes were fixed upon Camilla, vindicating himfelf from every intention that was not refpectful, and hoping fhe did not fo much injure as to mistake him.

Mrs. Mittin was just beginning to anfwer that she knew better, when the words, "Why, my Lord, how have you offended Mrs. Mittin ?" dropping from Mrs. Berlinton, inftantly new strung all her notions. To find him a nobleman was to find him innocent ; for, though the did not quite suppose that a peer was not. a mortal, the had never fpoken to one before; and the power of title upon the ear, like that of beauty upon the eye, is, in its first novelty, all-commanding; manifold as are the drawbacks to the influence of either, when awe is loft by familiarity, and habitual reflection takes place of cafual and momentary admiration. Title then, as well as beauty, demands mental auxiliaries; and those who posses either.

Digitized by Google

either, more watched than the common race, feem of higher refponfibility; but proportioned to the cenfure they draw where they err, is the veneration they infpire where their eminence is complete. Nor is this the tribute of prejudice, as thofe who look up to all fuperiority with envy love to aver; the impartial and candid reflectors upon human frailty, who, in viewing it, fee with its elevation its furrounding temptations, will call it but the tribute of juffice.

To Mrs. Mittin, however, the mere found of a title was enough; the felt its alcendance without examining its claims, and, dropping the lowest courtfie her knees could support, confusedly faid, the hoped his lordship would excuse her speaking fo quick and improperly, which she only did from not knowing who he was; for, if she had known him better, she should have been fure he was too much the gentleman to do any thing with an ill design.

His lordship courteously accepted the apology; and advanced to Camilla, to Q4 express

Digitized by Google

express his hopes the had not participated in fuch injurious fufpicions.

She made no anfwer, and Mrs. Berlinton inquired what all this meant.

" I proteft, my dear madam," faid the peer, " I do not well comprehend myfelf. I only fee there has been fome mifunderstanding; but I hope this young lady will believe me, when I declare, upon my honour, that I had no view but to offer my protection, at the time I faw her under alarm."

This was a declaration Camilla could not difpute, and even felt inclined to credit, from the folemnity with which it was uttered; but to difcufs it was every way impossible, and therefore, coldly bowing her head, she seemed acquiescent.

Lord Valhurst now pretty equally divided his attention between these two beautiful young women; looking at and complimenting them alternately, till a fervant came in and faid, "The two Mr. Westwyns defire to see Miss Tyrold."

Camilla

344

Camilla did not with to avoid perfons to whom fhe was fo much obliged, but begged fhe might receive them in the next apartment, that Mrs. Berlinton might not be diffurbed:

The eager old gentleman flood with the door in one hand, and his fon in the other, awaiting her. " My dear young lady," he cried, " I have been hunting you out for hours. Your good governess had not a mind to give me your direction; thinking me, I fuppofe, but a troublefome old fellow; and I did not know which way to turn, till Hal found it out. Hal's pretty quick. So now, my dear young lady, let me tell you my errand; which I won't be tedious in, for fear, another time, you may rather not fee me. And the more I fee you, the lefs I like to think fuch a thing. However, with all my good will to make hafte, I must premife one thing, as it is but fair. Hal was quite against my coming upon this bufiness. But I don't think it the lefs right for that; and fo I come. I never yet faw any good of

of a man's being ruled by his children. It only ferves to make them think their old fathers fuperannuated. And if once I find Hal taking fuch a thing as that into his head, I'll cut him off with a fhilling, well as I love him."

"Your menace, fir," faid Henry, colouring, though fimiling, " gives me no alarm, for I fee no danger. But---fhall, we not detain Mils Tyrold too long from her friends ?"

" Ay now, there comes in what I take notice to be the tafte of the prefent day! a lad can hardly enter his teens, before he thinks himfelf wifer than his father, and gives him his counfel, and tells him what he thinks beft. And, if a man i'n't upon his guard, he may be run down for an old dotard, before he knows where he is, and fee his fon fetting up for a member of parliament, making laws for him. Now this is what I don't like; fo I keep a tight hand upon Hal, that he mayn't do it. For Hal's but a boy, ma'am, though he's fo clever. Not that I pretend I'd

Digitized by Google

CAMTLLA.

I'd change him neither, for e'er an old fellow in the three kingdoms. Well, but, now I'll tell you what I come for. You know how angry I was about Hal's turning that man out of the room ? well, I took all the pains I could to come at the bottom of the fray, intending, all the time, to make Hal ask the man's pardon; and now what do you think is the end? Why, I've found out Hal to be in the right! The man proves to be a worthlefs fellow, that has defamed the niece of my dear Sir Hugh Tyrold; and if Hall had lashed him with a cat-o'nine-tails, I should have been glad of it. I can't fay I fhould have found fault. So you fee, my dear young lady, I was but a crofs old fellow, to be fo out of forts with poor Hal."

Camilla, with mingled gratitude and fhame, offered her acknowledgments; though what the heard aftonifhed, if poffible, even more than it mortified her. How in the world, thought the, can I' have provoked this flander?

She

Digitized by Google

She knew not how little provocation is, neceffary for calumny; nor how regularly the common herd, where appearances admit two interpretations, decide for the worft. Girt defigned her neither evil nor good; but not knowing who nor what fhe was, fimply filled up the doubts in his own mind, by the bias of his own character.

Confused as much as herfelf, Henry proposed immediately to retire; and, as Camilla did not invite them to ftay, Mr. Westwyn could not refuse his confent: though, fending his fon out first, he stopt to fay, in a low voice, "What do you think of Hal, my dear young lady? I'n't he a brave rogue? And did not you tell me I might be proud of my fon? And fo I am, I promife you ! How do you think my old friend will like Hal? I shall take him to Cleves. He's another fort of lad to Master Clermont! I hope, my dear young lady, you don't like your coufin ? He's but a fad fpark, I give you my word. Not a bit like Hal."

13

When

When the carriage came for Eugenia, who was felf-perfuaded this day was the most felicitous of her life, fhe went fo reluctantly, that Mrs. Berlinton, caught by her delight in the visit, though unsufpicious of its motive, invited her to renew it the next morning.

At night, Mrs. Mittin, following Camilla to her chamber, faid, "See here, my dear! what do you fay to this? Did you ever fee a prettier cloak? look at the cut of it, look at the capes! look at the mode! And as for the lace, I don't think all Southampton can produce its fellow; what do you fay to it, my dear?"

"What every body must fay to it, Mrs. Mittin; that it's remarkably pretty."

"Well, now try it on. There's a fet! there's a fall off the fhoulders! do but look at it in the glafs. I'd really give fomething you could but fee how it becomes

comes you. Now, do pray, only tell me: what you think of it ?"

"Always the fame, Mrs. Mittin; that it's extremely pretty."

"Well, my dear, then, now comes out the fecret! It's your own ! you may well ftare; but it's true; it's your own,, my dear!"

She demanded an explanation; and Mrs. Mittin faid, that, having taken notice that her cloak looked very mean by the fide of Mrs. Berlinton's, when the compared them together, the refolved upon furprifing her with a new one as quick as poffible. She had, therefore, got the pattern of Mrs. Berlinton's and cut it out, and then got the mode at an haberdather's, and then the lace at a milliner's, and then fet to work fo hard, that the had got it done already.

Camilla, feeing the materials were all infinitely richer than any fhe had been accuftomed to wear, was extremely chagrined by fuch officioufnefs, and gravely inquired how much this would add to her debts. " I don't

Digitized by Google.

" I don't know yet, my dear; but I had all the things as cheap as poffible; but as it was not all at one fhop, I can't be clear as to the exact fum."

Camilla, who had determined to avoid even the shadow of a debt, and to forbear every possible expense till she had not one remaining, was now not merely vexed, but angry. Mrs. Mittin, however, upon whole feelings that most troublefome of all qualities to its poffeffors, delicacy, never obtruded, went on, extolling her own performance, and praifing her own good nature, without discovering that either were impertinent; and, fo far from conceiving it possible they could be unwelcome, that fhe attributed the concern of Camilla to modefty, on account of her, trouble; and miftook her difpleafure for diftrefs, what fhe could do for her in return. And, indeed, when she finished her double panegyric upon the cloak and its maker, with confessing she had fet up the whole night, in order to get it done, Camilla confidered herfelf

Digitized by Google

as too much obliged to her intention to reproach any further its want of judgment; and concluded by merely intreating fhe would change her note, pay for it immediately, difcharge her other accounts with all fpeed, and make no future purchase for her whatfoever.

353

CHAP. IX.

A Scuffle.

E UGENIA failed not to observe her appointment the next morning, which was devoted to elegiac poetry. A taste fo fimilar operated imperceptibly upon Mrs. Berlinton, who detained her till she was compelled to return to prepare for a great ball at the public rooms; the profound deliberations of Miss Margland, how to exhibit her fair pupil, having finished, like most deliberations upon such such that which is done by every body elfe upon the fame occasion.

Sir Hugh had given directions to Mifs Margland to clear his three nieces equally of all expences relative to public places. Camilla, therefore, being entitled to a ticket, and having brought with her whatever was unfpoint of her Tunbridge apparel, thought this the moft feafonable opportunity

opportunity she could take for again seeing Edgar, who, in their present delicate situation, would no longer, probably, think it right to inquire for her at a stranger's.

Mrs. Berlinton had not purposed appearing in public, till fhe had formed her own party; but an irrepressible curiosity to see Indiana induced her to accompany Camilla, with no other attendant than Lord Valhurst.

Mrs. Mittin fought vainly to be of the party; Mrs. Berlinton, though permitting her ftay in her houfe, and treating her with conftant civility, had no idea of including her in her own fociety, which fhe aimed to have always diffinguished by either rank, talents, or admirers: and Camilla, who now felt her integrity involved in her economy, was firm against every hint for affishing her with a ticket.

Lord Valhurst, who alone, of the fafhionable fojourners, had yet discovered the arrival of Mrs. Berlinton, was highly gratified

354 .

gratified by this opportunity of attending two fuch fair creatures in public.

Mrs. Berlinton, as ufual, was the last to enter the room; for the never began the duties of the toilette till after tea-time. Two fuch youthful beauties were not likely to pass without observation. Mrs. Berlinton. already no longer new to it, had alternately the air of receiving it with the most winning modefty, or of not noticing fhe received it at all: for though, but a few months fince, she had fcarcely been even feen by twenty perfons, and even of those had never met a fixed eye without a blufh, the feelings are fo often the mere concomitants of the habits, that fhe could now already know herfelf the principal object of a whole affembly, without any fensation of timidity, or appearance of confusion. To be bold was not in her nature, which was foft and amiable; but admiration is a dangerous affaulter of diffidence, and familiarity makes almost any diffinction met unmoved.

Camilla was too completely engroffed by her heart, to think of her appearance.

Lord

Digitized by Google

Lord Valhurst, from his time of life, feemed to be their father, though his adulating air as little fuited that character as his inclination. He scarce knew upon which most to lavish his compliments, or to regale his eyes, and turned, half expiring with extasy, from the soft charms of his kinswoman, with something, he thought, resembling animation, to the more quickening influence of her brighteyed companion.

But the effect produced upon the company at large by the radiant beauty of Indiana, who had entered fome time, was ftill more ftriking than any immediate powers from all the bewitching graces of Mrs. Berlinton, and all the intelligent loveline's of Camilla. Her faultle's face, her perfect form, raifed wonder in one fex, and overpowered envy in the other. The men looked at her, as at fomething almost too celeftial for their devoirs; the women, even the most charming amongst them, faw themfelves diftanced from all pretensions to rivalry. She was followed, but

357

but not approached; gazed 'at, as if a flatue, and inquired after, rather as a prodigy than a mortal.

This awful homage fpread not, however, to her party; the watchful but difdainful eyes of Miss Margland obtained for herfelf, even with ufury, all the haughty contempt they bestowed upon others: Eugenia was pronounced to be a foil, brought merely in ridicule: and Dr. Orkborne, whom Miss Margland, though detefting, forced into the fet, in preference to being without a man, to hand them from the carriage, and to call it for them at night, had a look fo forlorn and distressed, while obliged to parade with them up and down the room, that he feemed rather a prifoner than an esquire, and more to require a guardian to prevent his escaping himself, than to ferve for one in fecuring his young charges from any attack.

Mifs Margland augured nothing fhort of half a fcore propofals of marriage the next day, from the evident brilliancy of this

this first opening into life of her beautiful pupil; whose own eyes, while they dazzled all others, sought eagerly those of Melmond, which they meant to vanquish, if not annihilate.

The first care of Mils Margland was to make herfelf and her young ladies known to the master of the ceremonies. Indiana needed not that precaution to be immediately the choice of the most elegant man in the room; yet the was piqued, not delighted, and Mifs Margland felt still more irritated, that he proved to be only a baronet, though a nobleman, at the fame time, had prefented himfelf to Eugenia. It is true the peer was ruined; but his title was unimpaired; and though the fortune of the baronet, like his perfon, was in its prime, Indiana thought herfelf degraded by his hand, fince the partner of her coufin was of fuperior rank.

Eugenia, infenfible to this honour, looked only for Melmond; not like Indiana, fplendidly to fee and kill, but filently

358

Digitized by Google

to view and venerate. Melmond, however, was not there; he knew his little command over his paffion, in prefence of its object ; he knew, too, that the expence of public places was now beyond the propriety of his income, and virtuoufly devoted his evening to his fick aunt.

Edgar had waited impatiently the entrance of Camilla. His momentary fight of Lord Valhurst, at the bathing-room, did not bring him to his remembrance in his prefent more fhewy apparel, and he was gratified to fee only an old beau in her immediate fuite. He did not deem it proper, as they were now circumftanced, to ask her to dance; but he quietly approached and bowed to her, and addreffed fome civil inquiries to Mrs. Berlinton. The Westwyns had waited for her at the door; and the father had immediately made her give her hand to Henry to join the dancers.

" That's a charming girl," cried old Mr. Westwyn, when she was gone; " a very charming girl, I promife you. I have taken

Digitized by Google

300

taken a prodigious liking to her; and fo has Hal."

Revived by this open fpeech, which made him hope there was no ferious defign, Edgar fmiled upon the old gentleman, who had addreffed it to the whole remaining party; and faid, "You have not known that young lady long, I believe, fir ?"

" No, fir; but a little while; but that I don't mind. A long while and a fhort while is all one, when I like a perfon: for I don't think how many years they've got over their heads fince first I faw them, but how many good things they've got on the infide their hearts to make me want to fee them again. Her uncle's the dearcft friend I have in the world; and when I go from this place, I shall make him a visit; for I'm sure of a welcome. But he has never feen my Hal. However, that good girl will be fure to fpeak a kind word for him, I know; for the thinks very well of him; fhe told me herfelf, I might be proud of my fon. I can't fay

361

fay but I've loved the girl ever fince for it."

Edgar was fo much pleafed with the perfectly natural character of this old gentleman, that, though alarmed at his intended call upon the favour of Sir Hugh, through the influence of Camilla, for Hénry, he would yet have remained in his fociety, had he not been driven from it by the junction of young Lynmere, whofe fhallow infolence he thought infupportable.

Mrs. Berlinton, who declined dancing, had arrived fo late, that when Henry led back Camilla, the company was fummoned to the tea-table. She was languifhing for an introduction to Indiana, the abfence of Melmond obviating all prefent objection to their meeting; fhe therefore gave Camilla the welcome tafk to propofe that the two parties fhould unite.

Many years had elapfed fince Mifs Margland had received fo fenfible a gratification; and, in the coalition which took place, fhe difplayed more of civility VOL. IV. R in

in a few minutes, than fhe had exerted during the whole period of her Yorkshire and Cleves refidence.

Notwithstanding all the had heard of her charms, Mrs. Berlinton still faw with furprife and admiration the exquisite face and form of the chosen of her brother, whom the now to fincerely bewailed, that, had her own wealth been perfonal or tranfferrable, the would not have hefitated in tharing it with him, to aid his , better fuccels.

Lord Valhurst adhered tenaciously to his kinswoman; and the three gentlemen who had danced the last dances with Indiana, Eugenia, and Camilla, afferted the privilege of attending their partners at the tea-table.

In a few minutes, Lynmere, coming up to them, with "Well, have you got any thing here one can touch?" leant his hand on the edge, and his whole body over the table, to take a view at his eafe of its contents.

" Suppose

· Digitized by Google

363

"Suppole there were nothing, fir?" faid old Westwyn; "look round, and fee what you could want."

" Really, fir," faid Mifs Margland, between whom and Camilla Lyamere had fqueezed himfelf a place, '" you don't ule much ceremony !"

Having taken some tea, he found it intolerable, and faid he must have a glass of Champaigne.

" La, brother !" cried Indiana, " if you bring any wine, I can't bear to flay."

Miss Margland faid the fame; but he whiftled, and looked round him without answering.

Mrs. Berlinton, who, though the had thought his uncommonly fine perfon an excuse for his intrusion, thought nothing could excufe this ill-breeding, proposed they fhould leave the tea-table, and walk.

" Sit still, ladies," faid Mr. Westwyn, " and drink your tea in peace." Then, aurning to Lynmere, " I wonder," he cried, " you a'n't ashamed of yourfelf! If

R 2

If you were a fon sof mines Ell tell'you what, I'd lock you up 1 I'd ferve your as I did when I carried you over to Leipfie, eight years ago. I always hated pert boys. I can't fancy frem." 1.0 10 102073

Lynmere, affortings not to hear him, though inwardly firing, called visiently after a waiter; and, in mere futile vengeance, not only gave, an order for Champaigne, but demanded forme Stilton theefe

" Chesia!" exclaimed Mils Margland, " if you order any chesis, I can't fo much as ftay in the room. Think what a naufeous fmell it will make!"

The man answered, they had no Stilton cheefe in the house, but the very best of every other fort.

Lynmere, who had only given this command to fhew his defiance of control, feized, with equal avidity, the opportunity to abufe the waiter; affirming he belonged to the worft ferved hotel in Chriftendom.

The man walked off in dudgeon, and Mr. Westwyn, losing his anger in his aftonishment '

Digitized by Google

aftonishment at this effrontery, faid, " And · pray, Mr. Lynmere, what do you pretend to know of Stilton cheefe? do they make it at Leipfic ?... did you ever ig much as title it in your life ??..... Contra. 1 cree: Oy 1988 ! excellent: excellentifuto !! L'carreat no other."

un Eat mobthen !! it's well my Hal don't his the fame b: I'd charm him to a clieste hinfelfitfiherdid the And pray, Mr. Lynd nieres de for electris to det me know how joingoz leithere ?" 3 on we d 1

"Ways and means, fir; ways and todans Bromer L. John Somer St. 13 M Why you did not fend across the fea in the second second to bring bas Aprivalled man, fir, thinks no more of what four call across the fea, than you, Hat live always over your own fire-fide, think of flepping zerofs a kennel." Welf, fir, well, faid the old gentleman, now very much piqued, "I can't but fay I feel fome concern for my old friend, to have his money doufed about at

R 3

at fuch a rantipole rate. A boy to Bar fending over out of Germany into Englands for Stilton cheefe! I with it had beens. Hal'with all my heart! I promife you I'd have given him enough of it. If the leaft little thought of the kind was but once to have got in his head, I'd have taken my belt oaken flick, and have done him the good office to have helped it out for him t. and have made him thank, mu after too! I have no great patience with it."

Only more incenfed, Lynmere called aloud for his Champaigne. The waitercivilly told him, it was not ufual to bring wine during teat but he perfifted; and: Mr. Weftwyn, who faw the ladies all rifing, authoritatively, told the waiter sto mind no fuch directions. Lynmere, who had entered the ball-yoom in his ridingdrefs, raifed a fwitch at the man, which he durft not raife at Mr. Weftwyn, and protefted, in a threatoning attitude, he would

300.

would hay it acrofs his fhoulders, if he obeyed not. The man, juftly provoked, thought himfelf authorifed to fnatch it from him: Clermont refifted; a fierce fcuffle enfued; and though Henry, by immediate intervention, could have parted them, Mr. Weftwyn infifted there fhould be no interference, faying, "If any body's helped, let it be the waiter; for he's here to do his duty: he don't come only to behave unmannerly, for his own pleafure. And if I fee him hard run, it's ödds but I lend him my own fift to right him.----I like fair play."

The female party, in very ferious alarm at this unpleafant fcene, role to hurry away. Lord Valhurst was ambitious to fuffice as guardian to both his fair charges; but Henry, when prohibited from stopping the affray, offered his fervices to Camilla; who could not refuse them; and Mrs, Berlinton, active and impatient, flew on foremost; with more speed than his lordscale that the store of the store of the store of the store store of the store o

ĊÁMFL'LA.

Indiana was handed out by her new adorer, the young baronet; and Eugenia was affifted by her new affailer, the young nobleman.

Edgar, who had hurried to Camilla at the first tumult, was stung to the heart to see who handed her away; and, forcing a passage, followed, till Henry, the envied Henry, 'deposited her in the carriage of Mrs. Berlinton,

The confusion in the room, meanwhile, was not likely loon to decrease, for old Mr. Westwyn, delighted by this mortifying chastifement to Clermont, would permit neither mediation nor affiftance on his fide; faying, with great glee, " It will do him a great deal of good! My poor old friend will blefs me for it. This is a better leffon than he got in all Leipfic. Let him feel that a Man's a Man; and not take it into his head a perfon's to stand still to be fwitched, when he's doing his duty, according to his calling. Switching a man is a bad thing. I can't fay I like it. A gentle.

Digitized by Google

A gentleman should always use good words; and then a poor man's proud to ferve him; or, if he's infolent for nothing, he may trounce him and welcome. I've no objection."

Miß Margland, meanwhile, had not been remifs in what the efteemed a moft capital feminine accomplifhment, fcreaming; though, in its exercife, the had failed of any fuccefs; fince, while her voice called remark, her countenance repelled its effect. Yet as the faw that not one lady of the group retreated unattended, the thought it a difgrace to feem the only female, who, from internal courage, or external neglect, thould retire alone ; the therefore called upon Dr. Orkborne; conjuring, in 'a thrill and pathetic voice, meant more for all who furrounded than for himfelf, that he would protect her.

The Doctor, who had kept his place in defiance of all fort of inconvenience, either to himfelf or to others; and who, with fome curiofity, was viewing the combat, R 5 which which he was mentally comparing with certain pugiliftic games of old, was now, for the first time in the evening, receiving fome little entertainment, and therefore composedly answered, "I have a very good place here, ma'am; and I would rather not quit it till this feene is over."

"So you won't come, then, Doctor ?" cried fhe, modulating into a foft whine the voice which rage, not terror, rendered tremulous.

Dr. Orkborne, who was any thing rather than loquacious, having given one answer, faid no more.

Mils Margland appealed to all prefent upon the indecorum of a lady's being kept to witnefs fuch unbecoming violence, and upon the unheard-of inattention of the Doctor :, but a fhort, " Certainly ! —" " To be fure, ma'am !—" or, " It's very fhocking indeed !" with a hafty decampment from her neighbourhood, was all of fympathy fhe procured.

The entrance, at length, of the mafter of the house, stopt the affray, by calling

off the waiter. Clermont, then, though wishing to extirpate old Westwyn from the earth, and ready to eat his own flesh with fury at the double difgrace he had endured, affected a loud halloo, as if he had been contending for his amufement; and protesting Bob, the waiter, was a fine fellow, went off with great apparent fatiffaction.

"Now, then, at leaft, fir," cried Mifs Margland, imperioufly to the Doctor, who, ftill ruminating upon the late conteft, kept his feat, " I fuppofe you'll condescend to take care of me to the coach ?"

"Thefe modern clothes are very much in the way," faid the Doctor, gravely; "and give a bad effect to attitudes." He rofe, however, but not knowing what to take care of a lady to a coach meant, ftood refolutely ftill, till fhe was forced, in defperation, to walk on alone. He then flowly followed, keeping many paces behind, notwithftanding her continually looking back; and when, with a heavy R 6 figh figh at her hard fate, fhe got, unaffifted, into the carriage, where her young ladies were waiting, he tranquilly mounted after her, tolerably reconciled to the lofs of his evening, by fome new annotations it had fuggefted for his work, relative to the games of antiquity.

Sand Brick to

ុះវិស្សុទ្រ ភេង

Digitized by Google

And

in with

U

372

CHAP. X.

A Youthful Effusion.

MAMILLA now thought herfelf. fafe in harbour; the ftorms all over, the dangers all pait, and but a light gale or two wanting to make good her landing on the bosom of permanent repose. This gale, this propitious gale, fhe thought ready to blow at her call; for fhe deemed it no other than the breath of jealoufy. She had feen Edgar, though he knew her to be protected, follow her to the coach, and the had feen, by the light afforded from the lamps of the carriage, that her fafety from the crowd and tumult was not the fole object of his watchfulnefs, fince though that, at the inftant fhe turned round, was obvioufly fecure, his countenance exhibited the strongest marks of difturbance. The secret spring, therefore, fhe

373

EAMILLA

The now thought, that was to re-unite them, was in her own possession.

All the counfels of Mrs. Arlbery upon this fubject occurred to her; and imagining fhe had hitherto erred from a fimple facility, fhe rejoiced in the accident which had pointed her to a fafer path, and fhewn her that, in the prefent difordered flate of the opinions of Edgar, the only way to a lafting accommodation was to alarm his fecurity, by afferting her own independence.

Her difficulty, however, was full confiderable as to the means. The fevere punifhment fhe had received, and the felf blame and penitence fhe had incurred; from her experiment with Sir Sedley Clarendel, all rendered, too, abortive, by Edgar's contempt of the object; determined her to fuffer no hopes; no feelings of her own, to engrofs her ever more from weighing those of another. The end, therefore, of her deliberation was to fhew general gaiety, without appropriate favour, and

Digitized by Google

and to renew folicitude on his part by a difplayed eafe of mind on her own.

Elated with this idea, fhe determined upon every poffible public exhibition by which fhe could execute it to the beft advantage. Mrs. Berlinton had but to appear, to fecure the most fashionable perfons at Southampton for her parties, and foon renewed the fame courfe of life fhe had lived at Tunbridge, of feeing company either at home or abroad every day, except when fome accidental plan offered a feheme of more novelty.

Upon all these occasions, young Westwyn, though wholly unfought, and even unthought of by Camilla, was instinctively and incautiously the most alert to second her plan; he was her first partner when she danced, her constant attendant when the walked, and always in wait to converse with her when she was feated; while, not purposing to engage him, she perceived not his fast growing regard, and intending to be open to all alike, observed not the thwarting

thwarting effect to her delign of this petuliar affiduity.

By old Mr. Westwyn this intercourse was yet more urgently forwarded. Ber witched with Camilla, he carried his fon to her wherever fhe appeared, and faid aloud to every body but herfelf : " If the boy and girl like one another, they shall have one another; and I won't inquire what the's worth ; for the thinks to well of my fon; that I'd rather he'd have her than an empress. Money goes but a little way to make people happy; and true lave's not a thing to be got every day; fo if the has a mind to my Hal, and Hal has a mind to her, why, if they have not enough, he must work hard and get more. I don't like to crois young people. Better let a man labour with his hands, than fret away his fpirit. Neither a boy nor a girl are good for much when they've got their hearts broke.""

This new experiment of Camilla, like every other deduced from falls reafoning, and formed upon falle principles, was 11 flattering

Digitized by Goggle

flattering in its promife, pernicious in its progrefs, and abortive in its performance. Edgar faw with agony what he conceived the afcendance of a new attachment built upon the declenflon of all regard for himfelf; and in the first hottor of his apprehenfions, "would have related the fupplanter by chforcing his own final claim; but Dr. Marchmont represented that, fince he had heard in filence his right to that claim foleminity withdrawn, he had better first ascertain if this apparent connection with sound Welty yn were the motive; or only the confequence of ithan refumption : fill the first be the cafe," he added, " you must trust her no more's a heart to inflammable as to be kindled into pailton by a mere accidental blaze of gatlantry and valour, can have nothing in confonance with the chafte purity and fidelity your character requires and merits : If the last, investigate whether the net in which she is entangling herself is that of levity, delighting in change, or of pique, difguifing its own agitation in efforts to agitate others."

" Alas !"

"Alas !" cried the melancholy Edgar, "in either cafe, the is no more the artlefs Camilla I first adored ! that fatal connection at the Grove, formed while her character, pure, white, and fpotlefs, was in its enchanting, but dangerous flate of first ductility, has already broken into that clear transparent singleness of mind, so beautiful in its total ignorance of every species of scheme, every fort of double measure, every idea of screet view and latent expedient !"

"Repine not, however, at the connection till you know whether fhe owe to it her defects, or only their manifestation. A man should fee the woman he would marry in many situations, ere he can judge what chance he may have of happiness with her in any. Though now and then 'tis a bleffed, 'tis always a perilous state; but the man who has to weather its storms, should not be remiss in studying the clouds which precede them."

"Ah, Doctor! by this delay----by these experiments----fhould I lose her!---"

Digitized by Google

66. If

C'A M'I L L A.

* If by finding her unworthy, where is the lofs?"

Edgar fighed, but acknowledged this question to be unanswerable.

Think, my dear young friend, what would be your fufferings to difcover any radical, inherent failing, when irremediably her's! run not into the very common error of depending upon the gratitude of your wife after marriage, for the inequality of her fortune before your union. She who has no fortune at all, owes you no more for your alliance, than she who has thousands; for you do not marry her becaule the has no fortune! you marry her becaule you think the has fome endowment, mental or perfonal, which you conclude will conduce to your happinels; and the, on her part, accepts you, becaule the fuppofes you or your fituation will contribute to her's. The object may be different, but neither fide is indebted to the other, fince each has felf, only, in contemplation ; and thus, in fact, rich or poor, high or low, whatever be the previous distinction between the parties, on the

379

the hour of marriage they begin as equals. The obligation and the debt of gratitude can only commence when the knot is tisd: felf, then, may give way to fympathy; and whichever, from that moment, most confiders the other, becomes immediately the creditor in the great account of life and happinels."

While Camilla, in gay ignorance of danger, and awake only to hope, purfued her new courle, Eugenia had the infinite delight of improving daily and even hourly in the good graces of Mrs. Berlinton; who foon discovered how wide from juffice to that excellent young creature was all judgment that could be formed from her appearance. She found that the was as elegant in her tafte for letters as herfelf. and far more deeply cultivated in their knowledge ; that her manners were genie, her sentiments were elevated, yet that her mind was humble; the fame authors delighted and the fame paffages firuck them; they met every morning; they thought every morning

Digitized by Google

meming too fort, and their friendlhip, in a very few days, knit by to many bands of fympathy, was as fully effablished as that which already Mirso Berlinton shad formed with Carrilloif and a to five orosi wat & To Migenia this deary of amily was a Relicious poilons which i what Trenchanted Bef facalties by May? preyed upon her Bitals of night." She frequently faw Mel mond, and though a melancholy bow was Hindfrad other down when the net of the the the tio hohala ithe wanten and with which he rhad in the any his fighter his face; nay his ver barers Tor'the half Inftaht he' Beltowed npon her, occupied all her thoughts till the faw hinilagath, sind mad"atiother to con them the ar artment firedadilsoft Bra ravd

Melmond, inexpressibly, wretched at the deprivation of all hope of Indiana, at the wery period when fortune feemed to favour his again purfuing her, dreamt not of this partiality. His time was devoted to deliberating upon fome lucrative feheme of future life, which his literary turn of mind sendered difficult of felection, and which his refined

refined love of fludy and retirement made hateful to him to undertake.

He was kind, however, and even confoling to his aunt, who faw his nearly defolate state with a computition bisterly increafed by finding the had thrown their joint properties, with her own perfon, into the hands of a repacious tyrant. To foften her repentance, and allow her the foothing of all the could fpare of her own time, Mrs. Berlinton invited her to her own Mr. Ukt, of course included in houfe. the invitation, made the nemoval with alacrity, not for the pleafure it procuned his wife, but for the money it laved himfelf; and Mrs. Mittin voluntarily refigned to them the apartment the had cholen for, her own, by way of a little peace-offering for her undefired length of stay; for still, though inceffantly Camilla inquired for her account, the had received no answer from the creditors, and was obliged to wait for another and another polt.

Mrs. Ulit, though not well enough, at prefent, to see company, and at all times, fanatically

382

fanatically averfe to every species of recreation, could not entirely avoid Eugenia, whose visits were constant every morning, and whose expected inheritance made a similar wish occur for her nephew, with that which had disposed of her niece; for she flattered herself that if once she could see them both in possession of great wealth, her mind would be more at ease.

She communicated this idea to Mr. Ulft, who, most willing, alfo, to get rid of the reproach of the poverty and ruin of Melmond, imparted it, with strong exhortation for its promotion, to the young man; but he heard with disdain the mercenaryproject, and protested he would daily labour for his bread, in preference to profit; tuting his probity, by foliciting a regard he could never return, for the acquirement of a fortune which he never could merit.

Mr. Ulft, much too hard to feel this as any reflection upon himfelf, applied for the interest of Mrs. Berlinton; but she fo completely thought with her brother, that the

383

the would not interfere, till Mr. Ulit made fome observations upon Eugenia herself, that inclined her to waver.

He foon remarked, in that young and artlefs character, the fymptoms of the partiality lhe had conceived in favour of Melmond, which, when once pointed out, could not be militaken by Mrs. Berlinton, who, though more than equally fulceptible with Eugenia, was felf-occupied, and faw neither her emotion at his name, nor her timid air at his approach, till Mr. Ulft, whole differnment had been quickened by his wiffies, told her when, and for what, to look.

Touched now, herfelf, by the double happinels that might enfue, from a gratihed choice to Eugenia, and a noble fortune to her brother, flie took up the caufe, with delicacy, yet with pity; reprefenting all the charming mental and intelleftual accomplifhments of Eugenia, and befeeching him not to facrifice both his intereft and his peace, in fubmitting to a hopelefs

Digitized by Google

hopeless passion for one object, while he inflicted all its horrors upon another.

Melmond, amazed and foftened, liftened and fighed; but protefted fuch a change, from all of beauty to all of deformity, was impracticable; and that though he revered the character fhe painted, and was fenfible to the honour of fuch a preference, he must be base, double, and perjured, to take advantage of her great, yet unaccountable goodness, by heartles professions of feigned participation.

Mrs. Berlinton, to whom fentiment was irrefiftible, urged the matter no longer, but wept over her brother, with compaffionate admiration.

Another day only paffed, when Mrs. Mittin picked up a paper upon the ftairs, which fhe faw fall from the pocket of Eugenia, in drawing out her handkerchief, but which, determining to read ere fhe returned, fhe found contained thefe lines.

VOL. IV.

" O Reafon!

Digitized by Google

" " O Reason ! friend of the troubled " breast, guide of the wayward fancy, "moderator of the flights of hope, and " finkings of defpair, Eugenia calls thee ! " O! to a feeble, suppliant Maid, " Light of Reafon, lend thy aid ! ". And with thy mild, thy lucid ray, " Point her the way " To genial calm and mental joy ! " From Paffion far! whole flashes bright " Startle-affright-"Yet ah ! invite ! With varying powers attract, repel, " " Now fiercely beam, " Now foftly gleam, " With magic fpell " Charm to confume, win to deftroy ! " Ah ! lead her from the chequer'd glare « So falle, fo fair !---" Ah, quick from Paffion bid her fly, • 4 Its fway repulse, its wiles defy ; " And to a feeble, fuppliant heart " Thy aid, O Reafon's light, impart ! " Next, Eugenia, point thy prayer " That He whom all thy wifnes blefs, " Whom all thy tendereft thoughts confefs, 'ee Thy calm may prove, thy peace may fbare. " O, if the griefs to him affign'd, " To thee might pais-thy ftrengthened mind "Would

Digitized by Google .

CAMILLA. "Would meet all woe, fupport all pain,

"Suffering defnife, complaint difdain, "Brac'd with new nerves each ill would brave, "From Melmond but one pang to faxe !" Overjoyed by the possession of the important fecret this little juvenile effusion of tendernels betrayed, Mrs. Mittin ran with it to Mrs. Berlinton, and without mentioning the had feen whence the paper came, faid the had found it upon the flairs: for even those who have too little delicacy to attribute to treachery a clandefine indulgence

of curiofity, have a certain inftinctive fenfe of its unfairnels, which they evince without avowing, by the care with which they foften their motives, or their manner, of according themselves this species of gratification.

Mrs. Berlinton, who fcrupuloufly would have withheld from looking into a letter, could not fee a copy of verfes, and recognife the hand of Eugenia, already known to her by frequent notes, and refrain reading. That the fhould find any thing perfonal, did not occur to her; to perufe, s 2 therefore.

therefore, a manufcript ode or fonnet, which the humility of Eugenia might never voluntarily reveal, caufed her no hefitation; and fhe ran through the lines with the warmest delight, till, coming fuddenly upon the end, fhe burst into tears, and flew to the apartment of her brother.

She put the paper into his hand without a word. He read it haftily. Surprifed, confounded, difordered, he looked at his fifter for fome explanation or comment; the was ftill filently in tears; he read it again, and with yet greater emotion; when, holding it back to her, "Why, my fifter," he cried, "why would fhe give you this? why would you deliver it? Ah ! leave me, in pity, firm in integrity, though fallen in fortune !"

"My brother, my dear brother, this matchlefs creature merits not fo degrading an idea; fhe gave me not the precious paper----fhe knows not I poffefs it; it was found upon the ftairs; Ah! far from thus openly confeffing her unhappy prepoffeftion; fhe conceals it from every human being;

Digitized by Google

being; even her beloved fifter, I am convinced, is untrusted; upon paper only the has breathed it, and breathed it as you. fee----with a generofity of foul that is equal to the delicacy of her conduct."

Melmond now felt fubdued. To have excited fuch a regard in a mind that feemed fo highly cultivated, and fo naturally elegant, could not fail to touch him ; and the concluding line deeply penetrated him with tender though melancholy gratitude. He took the hand of his fifter. returned her the paper, and was going to fay : " Do whatever you think proper ;" but the idea of losing all right to adore Indiana checked and filenced him; and mournfully telling her he required a little time for reflection, he entreated to be left to himfelf.

He was not fuffered to ruminate in quiet; Mrs. Mittin, proud of having any thing to communicate to a relation of Mrs. Berlinton's, made an opportunity to fit with Mrs. Ulft, purpofely to communicate to her the discovery that Miss Eugenia Tyrold

tized by Google

Tyrold was in love with, and wrote verfes upon, her nephew. Melmond was inftantly sent for; the important fecret was enlarged upon with remonstrances fo pathetic; not to throw away such an invitation to the most brilliant good fortune, in order to cast himself, with his vainly nourished passion, upon immediate hardships, or lasting penury; that reason as well as interes, compelled him to listen; and, after a fevere conflict, he gave his reluctant promile to see Eugenia upon her next visit, and endeavour to bias his mind to the connexion that feemed likely to ensue.

Camilla, who was in total ignorance of the whole of this bufinefs, received, during the dinner, an incoherent note from her fifter, conjuring that the would fearch immediately, but privately, in her own chamber, in the dreffing-room of Mrs. Berlinton, in the hall, and upon the ftairs, for a paper in her hand-writing, which the had fomewhere loft, but which the befought her, by all that the held dear, not to read when the found; protefting the thould thut

fut herfelf up for ever from the whole world, if a fyllable of what fhe had written on that paper were read by a human being.

Camilla could not endure to keep her fifter a moment in this fufpenfive flate, and made an excufe for quitting the table that fhe might inftantly feek the manufcript. Melmond and Mrs. Berlinton both conjectured the contents of the billet, and felt much for the modest and timid Eugenia; but Mrs. Mittin could not confine herfelf to filent fuggestion; fhe rose also, and running after Camilla, faid: "My dear Mis, has your fister fent to you to look for any thing?"

Camilla asked the meaning of her inquiry; and she then owned she had picked up, from the stairs, a sort of love letter, in which Miss Eugenia had wrote couplets upon Mr. Melmond.

Inexpreffibly aftonifhed, Camilla demanded their reftoration; this foon produced a complete explanation, and while, with equal furprife and concern, fhe learnt the fecret of Eugenia, and its difcovery to 8.4 its

its object, fhe could not but respect and honour all she gathered from Mrs. Berlinton of the behaviour of her brother upon the detection; and his equal freedom from presumptuous vanity, or mercenary projects, induced her to believe her fister's choice, though wholly new to her, was well founded; and that if he could conquer his early propensity for Indiana, he seemed, of all the characters she knew, Edgar alone and always excepted, the most peculiarly formed for the happiness of Eugenia.

She begged to have the paper, and entreated her fifter might never know into whofe hands it had fallen. This was cheerfully agreed to; but Mrs. Mittin, during the conference, had already flown to Eugenia, and amidît a torrent of offers of fervice, and profeffions of power to do any thing fhe pleafed for her, fuffered her to fee that her attachment was betrayed to the whole houfe.

The agony of Eugenia was exceflive; and fhe refolved to keep her chamber till fhe

Digitized by Google

the returned to Cleves, that the might neither fee nor be feen any more by Melmond nor his family. Scaret, could the bear to be broken in upon even by Camilla, who tenderly haltened to confole her. She hid her blufhing confcious face, and protefted the would inhabit only her own apartment for the reft of her life.

The active Mrs. Mittin failed not to carry back the hiftory of this refolution; and Melmond, to his unfpeakable regret in being thus precipitated, thought himfelf called upon in all decency and propriety to an immediate declaration. He could not, however, affume fortitude to make it in perfon; nor yet was his mind fufficiently composed for writing; he commissioned, therefore, his fifter to be the bearer of his overtures.

He charged her to make no mention of the verfes, which it was fitting fhould, on his part, pafs unnoticed, though the could not but be fentible his prefent address was their confequence; he defired her fimply s 5

Digitized by Google

· 393

to flate his high neverence for her virtues and talents; and his confcioufness of the inadequacy of his pretentions to any claim upon them, except what arole from the grateful integrity of effect with which her happiness should become the first object of his future life, if the forbade not his capplication for the confent of Sir Hugh and Mr. Tyrold to folicit her favour.

With respect to Indiana, he begged her, unles questioned, to be wholly filent. To fay his flame for, that adorable greature was estinguished would be utterly false; hut his peace, an much as his honour, would lead him to combat, henceforth, by all the means in his power, his ill-fatetl and won terming pation.

"This committion was in perfect confomance with the feelings of Mrs. Berlinton, who, though with difficulty the gained admittion, executed it with the most tender stelledey to; the terrified Eugenit; who, huazed land to mbling, pale and incredutous; foilittle underflood willat the huady in little was able to believe what the willad, in little was able to believe what the willad,

5394

that, when Mrs. Berlinton, with an affantionate embrace, begged her anfwer, fhe afked if it was not Indiana of whom fhe was fpeaking !

Mrs. Berlinton then thought it right to be explicit; fhe acknowledged the early paffion of her brother for that young lady, but flated that, long before he had ventured to think of herfelf, he had determined its conquest; and that what originally was the prudence of compulsion, was now, from his altered prospects in life, become choice: "And believe me," added she, "from my long and complete knowledge of the honour and the delicacy of his opinion, as well as of the tenderness and gratitude of his nature, the woman who shall once receive his vows, will find his life devoted to the study of her happines."

Eugenia flew into her arms, hung upon her bofom, wept, blufhed, fmiled, and fighed, alternately; one moment wifhed Indiana in poffession of her fortune, the next thought she herfelf, in all but beauty, more formed for his felicity, and ultis 6 mately

mately gave her tacit but transported confent to the application.

Melmond, upon receiving it, heaved what he fondly hoped would be his laft figh for Indiana; and ordering his horfe, fet off immediately for Cleves and Etherington; determined frankly to ftate his fmall income and crushed expectations; and feeling almost equally indifferent to acceptance or rejection.

Camilla devoted the afternoon to her agitated but enraptured fifter, who defired her fecret might fpread no further, till the will of her father and uncle fhould decide its fate; but the loquacious Mrs. Mittin, having fome cheap ribands and fine edgings to recommend to Mifs Margland and Indiana, could by no means refrain from informing them, at the fame time, of the difcovered manufcript.

"Poor thing !" cried Indiana, "I really pity her. I don't think," imperceptibly gliding towards the glafs; "I don't think, by what I have feen of Mr. Melmond.

Digitized by Google

mond, fhe has much chance; I've a notion he's rather more difficult."

"Really this is what I always expected!" faid Mifs Margland; "It's juft exactly what one might look for from one of your learned educations, which I always defpifed with all my heart. Writing love verfes at fifteen! Dr. Orkborne's made a fine hand of her! I always hated him, from the very first. However, I've had nothing to do with the bringing her up, that's my confolation! I thank Heaven I never made a verfe in my life! and I never intend it."

397.



CHAP. XI.

The Computations of Self-Love.

CAMILLA left her fifter to accompany Mrs. Berlinton to the Rooms; no other mode remaining for feeing Edgar, who, fince her rejection, had held back from repeating his attempt of visiting Mrs. Berlinton.

In mutual folicitude, mutual watchfulnefs, and mutual trials of each other's hearts and efteem, a week had already, paffed, without one hope being extirpated, or one doubt allayed. This evening was fomewhat more, though lefs pleafantly decifive.

Accident, want of due confideration, and fudden recollection, in an agitated moment, of the worldly doctrine of Mrs. Arlbery, had led Camilla, once more, into the femblance of a character, which, 13 without

CAMIELA.

399

without thinking of, the was acting. Born fimple and ingenuous, and bred to hold in horror every species of art, all idea of coquetry was foreign to her meaning, though an untoward contrariety of circumstances, playing upon feelings too potent for deliberations, had eluded her into a conduct as mischievous in its effects, and as wide from artlefines in its appearance, as if she had been brought; up and nourished in fashionable egotifm.

Such, however, was not Camilla : her every propenfity was pure, and, when reflection came to her aid, her conduct was as exemplary as her wilhes. But the ardour of her imagination, acted upon by every paffing idea, flook her Judgment from its yet unfteady feat, and left her at the mercy of wayward Senfibility—that delicate, but irregular power; which now impels to all that is most difinsercited for others, now forgets all mankind, to watch the pullasions of its own funcies.

This evening brought her back to recollection.—Young Weftwyn, urged by what he deemed encouragement, and prompted by his impatient father, fpoke of his intended vifit to Cleves, and introduction to Sir Hugh, in terms of fuch animated pleafure, and with a manner of fuch open admiration, that fhe could not mistake the ferious purposes which he meant to imply.

Alarmed, fhe looked at him; but the expression of his eyes was not such as to still her sufficients. Frightened at what now she first observed, she turned from him, gravely, meaning to avoid conversing with him the rest of the evening; but her caution came too sate; her first civilities had flattered both him and his father into a belief of her favour, and this fudden drawback he imputed only to virgin modesty, which but added to the fervour of his devoirs.

Camilla now perceived her own error : the perfeverance of young Westwyn not merely startled, but appalled her. His character,

400

Digitized by Google

character, unaffuming, though fpirited, was marked by a general decency and propriety of demeanour, that would not prefumptuoufly brave diftancing; and awakened her, therefore, to a review of her own conduct, as it related, or as it might feem, to himfelf.

And here, not all the guiltlefinels of her intentions could exonerate her from blame with that finely ferutinizing monitor to which Heaven, in pity to those evil propenfities that law cannot touch, nor fociety reclaim, has devolved its earthly jurifdiction in the human breaft. With her hopes fhe could play, with her wifhes she could trifle, her intentions she could defend, her designs she could relinquish -but with her confeience fhe could not combat. It pointed beyond the prefent moment; it took her back to her imprudence with Sir Sedley Clarendel, which fhould have taught her more circumfpection; and it carried her on to the difappointment of Henry and his father, whom while heedlefsly fhe had won, though without

out the most remote view to beguile, the might feem artfully to have caught, for the wanton vanity of rejecting.

While advice and retrospection were thus alike oppreffive in acculation, her penfive air and withdrawn finiles proved but more endearing to young Westwyn, whose internal interpretation was so little adapted to render them formidable, that his affiduities were but more tender, and allowed her no repose.

Edgar, who with the most fuffering fuspense, observed her unufual seriousness, and its effect upon Henry, drew from it, with the customary ingenuity of sensitive minds to torment themselves, the same inference for his causeless torture, as proved to his rival a delusive bleffing. But while thus he contemplated Henry as the most to be envied of mortals, a new scene called forth new surprise, and gave birth to yet new doubts in his mind. He faw Camilla not merely turn wholly away from his rival, but enter into conversation, and give, apparently, her whole attention

102

attention to Lord Valhutst, who, it was palpable, only spoke to her of her charms, which, alternately with those of Mrs. Berlinton, he devoted his whole time to wor, shipping.

Camilla by this action, meant fimply to take the quickeft road fhe faw in her power to shew young Westwyn his milt take. Lord Valhurft fhe held nearly in aversion; for, though his vindication of his upright motives at the bathing-houfe, joined to her indifference in confidering him either guilty or innocent, made her conclude he might be blameless in that transaction, his perpetual compliments, enforced by flaring eyes and tender glances, wearied and difguited her. But he was always by her fide, when not in the fame, position, with Mrs. Berlinton; and while his readine's to engage her made this her easiest expedient, his time of life perfuaded her it was the fafelt. Little aware of the effect this produced upon Edgar, the imagined he would not more notice her in any conversation with Lord

493

CANILLA.

Lord Valhurst, than if she were discourfing with her unche.

But while the judged from the fincerity of reality, the thought not of the mitchief of appearance. What in her was defigned with innocence, was rendered fulpicious to the obfervers by the looks and manner of her companion. The pleafare with which he found, at laft, that incenfe received, which hitherto had been flighted, gave:new geft to an adulation which, while Camilla endured merely to thew her coldnefs to young Weftwyn, feemed to Edgar to be offered with a grofs prefumption o welcome, that mult refult from an opinion it was addreffed to a confirmed coquette.

Offended in his inmost foul by this idea, he fcarce defired to know if the were now ftimulated most by a with to torment Henry, or himfelf, or only by the general pleafure the found in this new mode of amufement. " Be it," cried he, to Dr. Marchmont, " as it may, with me all is equally over ! I feek not to recall an attachment liable to fuch intermistions, fuch commotions.

Digitized by Google

404

ç

commotions. What would be my peace, my tranquillity, with a companion fo unftable? A mind all at large in its purfuits? —a diffipated wife !—No !—I will remain here but to let her know I acquiefce in her difmiffion, and to learn in what form the has communicated our breach to her friends."

Dr. Marchmont was filent, and they walked out of the room together; leaving the deceived Camilla perfuaded he was fo indifferent with regard to the old peer, that all her influence was loft, and all her late exertions were thrown away, by one evening's remifinels in exciting his fears of a young rival.

Melmond returned to Southampton the next morning with an air of deep and fettled melancholy. He had found the two brothers together, and the candour of his appearance, the plainnefs of his declaration, the opennefs with which he flated his fituation,

ation, and his near relationship to Mrs. Berlinton, procured him a courteous hearing; and he foon faw that both the father and the uncle, though they defired time for confideration and inquiry, were disposed to favour him. Mr. Tyrold, though, to his acknowledged recent difappointment of fortune, he attributed his address, had fo little hope that any man at once amiable and rich would prefent himfelf to his unfortunate Eugenia, that, when he faw a gentleman well educated, well allied, of pleafing manners, and with every external promife of a good and feeling character, modeftly, and with no professions but of efteem and refpect, feek her of her friends, he thought himfelf not even entitled to refuse him. He told him, however, that he could conclude upon nothing in a matter of fuch equal interest to himself and his wife, without her knowledge and concurrence; and that during the time he demanded before he gave a final anfwer, he required a forbearance of all intercourfe, beyond that, of a common ac--quaintance.

Digitized by Google

quaintance. His first defign was immediately to fend for Eugenia home; but the young man appeared fo reafonable, for mild, fo unlike a fortune-hunter, that, conftitutionally indulgent where he apprehended nothing criminal, he contented himfelf with writing to the fame effect to Eugenia, fully fatisfied of her forupulous punctuality, when once his will was known.

Melmond, though thus well received, returned back to Southampton with any air rather than that of a bridegroom. The order, not to wait upon Eugenia in private, was the only part of his tafk he performed with fatisfaction; for though a mind really virtuous made him wifh to conquer his repugnance to his future partner, he felt it could not be by comparing her with Indiana.

Eugenia received the letter of her father, written in his own and her uncle's name, with transport; and; to testify her grateful obedience, resolved to name the. impending transaction to no one, and even

to

407

to relinquish her visits to Mrs. Berlinton, and only to see Melmond when accident brought-him before her in public.

But Mrs. Mittin, through words cafually dropt, or conversations not very delicately overheard, foon gathered the particulars of her fituation, which happily furnished her with a new subject for a goffipping vifit to Mifs Margland and Indiana. The first of these ladies received the news with unconcern, rather pleafed than otherwife, that the temptation of an heirefs should be 'removed from any rivalry with the charms of her fair pupil; who, by no means, however, listened to the account with equal indifference. The fight of Melmond at Southampton, with the circumstance of his being brother to the Honourable Mrs. Berlinton, had awakened all the pleafure with which fhe had first met his impassioned admiration; and while the haughtily expected from every public exhibition, " to bring home hearts by dozens," the fecret point she had in view, was thewing Melmond that her power 14

Diaitized by Google

power over others was as mighty as it had been over himself. She had not taken the trouble to ask with what end: what was passed never afforded her an observation; what was to come never called forth an idea. Occupied only by the prefent moment, things gone remained upon her memory but as matters of fact, and all her expectations she looked forward to but as matters of course. To lose, therefore, a conquest she had thought the victim of her beauty for life, was a furprife nearly incredible; to lofe him to Eugenia an affront fcarcely supportable; and she waited but an opportunity to kill him with her difdain. But Melmond, who dreaded nothing fo much as an interview, availed himfelf of the commands of Mr. Tyrold, in not going to the lodgings of Eugenia, and lived abforbed in a melancholy retirement, which books alone could a little alleviate.

The conclusion of the letter of Mr. Tyrold gave to Camilla as much pain as every other part of it gave to Eugenia pleasure :

VOL. IV.

pleasure: it was an earnest and parentally tender prayer, that the alliance with Melmond; should his worth appear such as to authorise its taking place, might prove the counterpart to the happines fo sweetly promised from that of her sister with Edgar.

While Camilla fighed to confider how wide from the certainty with which he mentioned it was fuch an event, fhe blufhed that he fhould thus be uninformed of her infecurity: but while a reconciliation was not more her hope than her expectation with every rifing fun, fhe could not endure to break his repofe with the knowledge of a fulpenfe fhe thought as difgraceful as it was unhappy. Yet her prefent fcheme to accelerate its termination, became difficult even of trial.

The obvioufly ferious regard of Henry was a continual reproach to her; and the undifguifed approbation of his father was equally painful. Yet fhe could now only efcape them by turning to fome other, and that other was neceffarily Lord Valhurft, 6 whofe

460

CAMILTA

. An È

whole close fiege to her notice forced off every affailant but himfelf. This the deluded Camilla thought an expedient the most innoxious; and gave to him fo much of her time, that his fusceptibility to the charms of youth and beauty was put to a trial beyond his fortitude; and, in a very few days, notwithstanding their disproportion in age, his embarrassed though large estates, and the little or no fortune which the had in view, he determined to marry, her : for when a man of rank and riches refolves to propole himfelf to a woman who has neither, he conceives his acceptance not a matter of doubt.

In any other fociety, his admiration of · Camilla might eafily, like what he had already experienced and forgotten for thousands of her fex, have escaped fo grave or decided a tendency; but in Mrs. Berlinton he faw fo much of youth and beauty befowed upon a man whom he knew to be his own fenior in age, that the idea of a handfome young wife was perpetually prefent to him. He weighed, like

T 2

like all people who feek to entice themfelves to their own wifhes, but one fide of the queftion; and rifked, like all who fucceed in fuch felf-feduction, the inconvenience of finding out the other fide too late. He faw the attractions of his fair kinfwoman; but neglected to confider of how little avail they were to her hufband; he thought, with exultation of that hufband's age, and almost childisfness; but forgot to take into the fcales, that they had obtained from 'his youthful choice only difgust and avoidance.

While he waited for fome trinkets, which he had ordered from town, to have ready for prefenting with his propofals, Edgar only fought an opportunity and courage to take his laft farewel. Whenever Camilla was fo much engaged with others that it was impossible to approach her, he thought himfelf capable of uttering an eternal adieu; but when, by any opening, he faw where and how he might addh cfs her, his feet refused to move, his tongue became parched, and his pleading 7 heart

Digitized by Google

413

heart feemed exclaiming : O, not to-night! yet, yet, another day, ere Camilla is parted with for ever!

But fuddenly, foon after, Camilla ceafed to appear. At the rooms, at the plays, at the balls, and at the private affemblies, Edgar looked for her in vain. Her old adulator, allo, vanifhed from public places, while her young admirer and his father hovered about in them as ufual, but fpirittels, comfortles, and as if in the fame fearch as himsfelf.

> с¹ ... ¹ С

> > -----

Digitized by Google

01262 C.2.163 +0173 F.C.C. +21055 F.C.C.

ngo do**v**itaj Lita isti ja v

11

I

CHAP. XII.

"Yuwenite Galethations. --

of the Law of MAR NORFIELD, 2' lady phone circumftances had brought into fome intimasy with Mrs. Berlinton upon her marriage, had endeavoured: from the brill of banansrimes into high life, toldraw ber into a love of play; not with Haildet of doing her any mifchief, for the was no more her enemy than her friend; but to answer her own purposes of having a Faro table under her own direction. She was a woman of fashion, and as such every-where received; but her fortune was fmall, and her paffion for gaming inordinate; and as there was not, at this time, one Faro table at Southampton, whither fhe was ordered for her health, the was almost wearied into a lethargy, till her reiterated intreaties prevailed, at length, with Mrs. Berlinton to hold one at her own house.

Digitized by Google

The

The fatigue of life without view, the speril of talents without prudence, and the fatiety of pleafure, without intermission, were already dangeroufly affaulting the early independence and premature power of Mrs. Berlinton; and the moment of vacancy and wearinefs was feized by Mrs. Norfield, to prefs the effay of a new mode of amufement.

Mrs. Berlinton's house opened, failed not to be filled; and opened for a Faro table, to be filled with a peculiar fet. To game has, unfortunately, always its attractions; to game with a perfect novice is not what will render it lefs alluring; and to fee that novice rich and beautiful is fill lefs likely to be repelling.

Mr. Berlinton, when he made this marriage, fuppofed he had engaged for life a fair nurfe to his infirmities; but when he faw her fixed averlion, he had not fpirit to cope with it; and when the had always an excufe for a feparation, he had not the fende to acquaint himfelf how the patted her time in his abfence. A natural imbe-T 4 cility

Digitized by Google

₹₩5

cility of mind was now nearly verging upon dotage, and as he rarely quitted his room but at meal times, she made a point never to fee him in any other part of the day. Her antipathy rendered her obdurate, though her disposition was gentle, and she had now left him at Tunbridge, to meet her aunt at Southampton, with a knowledge he was too ill to follow her, and a determination, upon various pretences, to stay away from him for some months. The ill fate of such unequal alliances is almost daily exemplified in life; and though few young brides of : old bridegrooms fly their mates thus openly and decidedly, their retainers have feldom much caufe to rejoice in fuperior happinefs, fince they are generally regarded but as the gaolers of their young prey.

Moderation was the last praise to which Mrs: Berlinton had any claim; what she entered upon through perfecution, in an interval of mental supineness, she was soon awake to as a pleasure, and next purfued as a passion. Her beloved correspondent was neglected; her favourite authors were

. 416

417

fet alide; her country rambles were given up; balls and the rooms were forgotten; and Faro alone engroffed her faculties by day, and her dreams during the fhort epoch the referved for fleep at night. She loft, as might be expected, as conftantly as fhe played; but as money was not what the naturally valued, the difdained to weight that circumstance; and fo long as the had any to pay, refigned it with more grace than by others it was won.

That Camilla was not caught by this ru+ inous falcination, was not fimply the effect of necessity. Had the state of her finances been as flourishing as it was decayed, the would have been equally fleady in this forbearance : her reason was fair, though her feelings frequently chaced it from the She looked on, therefore, with field. fafety, though not wholly with indifference; fhe had too much fancy not to be amufed by the fpirit of the bufinefs, and was too animated not to take part in the fucceffive hopes and fears of the feveral competitors; but though her quick fenfations

T 5

tions prompted a readinels, like that of Mrs. Berlinson, to enter statutly into all that was preferited to her, the refemblances went no further; what the was once convinced was. wrong the was incapable of practifing.

Upon Gaming, the fift feeling and the lateft reflection are commonly one; both point its hazards to be unnecessary, its purpoles rapacious, and its end desperate lofs, or deftructive gain; the not only, therefore, held back ; the took the liberty, spon the privilege of their avowed friendhip, to remonstrate against this dangerous pastime with Mrs. Berlinton. But that hady, though eminently defigned to be amiable, had now contracted the fearful habit of giving way to overy propentity; and finding her native notions of happines were blighted in the bud, concluded that all which now remained for her was the indulgence of every luxury. She theard with fweetnefs the expolutation of her young friend ; but the purfued her own courfe.

'n

In a very few days, however, while the blufh of fhame died her beautiful cheeks,: fhe inquired if Camilla could lend her a a little ready money.

A blush of no less unpleasant feelings overspread the face of her fair guest, in being compelled to own she had none to lend; but she eagerly promised to procure fome from Mrs. Mittin, who had a note in her hand to exchange for the payment of fome small debts contracted at Tunbridge. Mrs. Berlinton, gathering, from her confufion, how ill she was stored, would not hear of applying to this resource, "though I hate," she cried, "to be indebted to that odious old cousin, of whom I was obliged to borrow last night."

Glaring imprudence in others is a lefton even to the most unthinking; Camilla, when the found that Mrs. Berlinton had lost every guinea she could command, ventured to renew still more forcibly her exhortations against the Faro table; but Mrs. Berlinton, notwithstanding she posfessed an excellent capacity, was so little T 6 fortified

fortified with any practical tenets either of religion or morality, that where fentiment did not take the part of what was right, fhe had no prefervative againft what was wrong. The Faro table, therefore, was ftill opened; and Lord Valhurft, by the fums he lent, obtained every privilege of intimacy in the family, except that of being welcome.

Against this perilous mode of proceeding Camilla was not the only warner. Mrs. Ulst faw with extreme repugnance the mode of life her niece was pursuing, and reprimanded her with fevere reproach; but her influence was now lost; and Mrs. Berlinton, though she kindly attended her, and sought to alleviate her sufferings, acted as if she were not in existence.

It was now Mrs. Mittin gained the higheft point of her ambition; Mrs. Berlinton, tired of remonstrances the could not controvert, and would not observe, was extremely relieved by finding a perfon who would fit with her aunt, comply with her humours, hear her lamentations, fubscribe

Digitized by Google

to

to her opinions, and beguile her of her rigid fretfulnefs by the amufement of goffiping anecdotes.

Mrs. Mittin had begun life as the apprentice to a fmall country milliner; but had rendered herfelf fo ufeful to a fick elderly gentlewoman, who lodged in the house, that she left her a legacy, which, by finking into an annuity, enabled her to quit her bufinefs, and fet up, in her own conception, for a gentlewoman herfelf; though with fo very finall an income, that to fustain her new post, she was frequently reduced to far greater dependence and hardships than she experienced in her old one. She was good-humoured, yet laborious; gay, yet fubservient; poor, yet diffipated. To be useful, the would fubmit to any drudgery; to become agreeable, devote herfelf to any flattery. To pleafe was her inceffant defire, and her rage for popularity included every rank and class of fociety. The more eminent, of courfe, were her first objects, but the fame aim descended to the lowest. She would work, read, go of errands, or cook a dinner; be a parasite.

42 t

a paralite, a finy, an attendant; a drudge; keep a focret, or fpread a report; incite a quarrel, or coax contending parties into peace; invent any expedient, and execute any fcheme----all with the pretext to oblige others, but all, in fact, for fimple egotifn'; as prevalent in her mind as in that of the more highly ambitious, though meaner and lefs dangerous.

Camilla was much relieved when the found this officious perfon was no longer retained folely upon her account; but ftill. fbs could neither obtain her bills, no anfivers ever arriving, nor the money for hertwenty pound note, Mrs. Mittin always evading to deliver it, and afferting the was fure fomebody would come in the stage the next day for the payment she had promifed; and when Camilla wanted cash for any of the very few articles fhe now allowed herfelf to think indifpenfable, inftead of reforing it into her hands, the flew out herfelf to purchase the goods that were requireds and always brought them home with affurances they were cheaper than the flopkeepers would let her have them for herfelf. Camilla

423.

x Camilla. refifted all incitements to new trest and new graments with a fortitude which must not be judged by the aged. nor the retired, who weighing only the fri-volity of what the withftood, are nor quali-fied to appreciate the merit of this fort of refignation; the young, the gay, the new in life, who know that, amongst minor calamities, none are more alarming to the ju-venile breaft than the fear of not appearing initiated in the reigning modes, can alone do juffice to the present philosophy of Ca-milla, in seeing that all the wore, by the quick changes of fathion, seemed already out of date; in refufing to look at the perperual diversity of apparel daily brought, by various dreis modellers, for the approbation of Mrs. Berlinton, and in feeing that lady always newly, brightly, and in a. dillinguished manner attired, yet appearing by her fide in exactly the fame array that the had constantly worn at Tunbridge. Nor was Camilla indifferent to this conerall'; but the flubmitted to it as the duty of her prefent involved fituation, which exacted from her every privation, in preference

CAMILLA.

ference to beltowing upon any new expence the only fum the could command towards clearing what was paft.

But, after a very fhort time, the little wardrobe exhibited a worfe quality than that of not keeping pace with the laft devices of the ton; it loft not merely its newnefs, but its delicacy. Alas! thought fhe, how long, in the careful and rare wear of Etherington and Cleves, all this would have lerved me; while here, in this daily ufe, a fortnight is fcarce paffed, yet all is fpoilt and deftroyed. Ah! public places are only for the rich 1

Now, therefore, Mrs. Mittin was of ferious utility; the failed not to obferve the declining flate of her attire; and though the wondered at the partimony which to refolutely prohibited all orders for its renewal, in a young lady the confidered as to great an heirefs, the was yet proud to difplay her various powers of proving ferviceable. She turned, changed, rubbed, cleaned, and new made up all the feveral articles of which her drefs was compoled, to fo much advantage, and with fuch

Digitized by Google

424·

fuch striking effect, that for yet a few days more all seemed renewed, and by the arts of some few alterations, her appearance was rather more than less fashionable than upon her first arrival.

But this could not last long; and when all, again, was fading into a state of decay, Mrs. Berlinton received an invitation for herself and her fair guest, to a great ball and supper, given upon the occasion of a young nobleman's coming of age, in which all the dancers, by agreement, were to be habited in uniform.

This uniform was to be clear fine lawn, with lilac plumes and ornaments.

Camilla had now, with confuming regret, paffed feveral days without one fight of Edgar. This invitation, therefore, which was general to all the company at Southampton, was, in its first found, delicious; but became, upon confideration, the reverfe. Clear lawn and lilac plumes and ornaments fhe had none; how to go fhe knew not; yet Edgar she was fure would be there; how to stay away she knew less. This

This was a fevere moment to her courage; the felt it faultering, and putting down the card of invitation, without the force of defiring Mrs. Berlinton to make her excufe, repaired to her own room, terrified by the preponderance of her wiftes to a confent which the knew her fituation 'rendered unwarrantable.

There, however, though the gained time for reflection, the gathered not the refolution fhe fought. The flay at Southampton, by the defire of Lynmere, had been lengthened; yet only a week now remained, before the must return to her father and her uncle----but how return? feparated from Edgar ? Edgar whom the full believed the hat only to les again in some more auspicious moment, to re-conquer and fix for life ! But when and where might that aufpicious moment be looked for ? not at Mrs. Berlinton's: there he no more attempted to visit; not at the Rooms; those now were decidedly relinquished, and all general invitations were inadequate to draw Mrs. Berlinton from her new purfuit : where, then, was this happy explanation to pals? When

Digitized by Google

426

when pur withes can only be gratified with difficulty, we conclude, in the ardour of combating their obstacle, that to lose sthem, is to lofe every thing, to obtain them is to renfure all good. At this ball, and this fupper, Camilla painted Edgar completely reftored to her; the was certain be would dance with her; the was fure he would fit by no one elfe during the reparts the many days fince they had mer, would ondmr. in him, every manent they sauld gow fpend together and her active image nation foon worked up former for important from this evening, that the next perfuaded her belief that all chance of reconciliation hung wholly upon the meeting it offered. Printer ... INOUT IN COME WILL THE PRINCE fatisfied, and juncomfortable, the fummoned Mrs. Mittin, and intreated the would make fuch inquiries concerning the value of the ball-drefs uniform, as would enable her to effiniate its entire expence.

Her hours passed now in extreme diftiuietide, for while all her hopes centred in the approaching feltival, the estimate which was to determine her power of en-353 joying

Digitized by Google

84\$7

joying it was by no means eafy to procure. Mrs. Mittin, though an adept in fuch matters, took more pleafure in the parade than in the performance of her tafk; and always anfwered to her inquiries, that it was impoffible to fpeak fo foon; that fhe muft go to fuch another fhop first; that fhe muft confult with fuch and fuch a perfon; and that fhe muft confider over more closely the orders given by Mrs. Berlinton, which were to be her direction, though with the flipulation of having materials much cheaper and more common.

At length, however, fhe burkt into her room, one morning, before fhe was dreffed, faying: "Now, my dear mifs, I hope I shall make you happy;" and displayed, upon the bed, a beautiful piece of fine lawn.

Camilla examined and admired it, afked what it was a yard, and how much would fuffice for the drefs.

"Why, my dear, I'll answer for it there's enough for three whole dreffes; why it's a whole piece; and I dare fay I can get

·428

Digitized by Google

£

ÇAMILLA.

429

get a handkerchief and an apron out of it into the bargain."

"But I want neither handkerchief, nor apron, nor three dreffes, Mrs. Mittin; I shall take the smallest quantity that is poffible, if I take any at all."

Mrs. Mittin faid that the man would not cut it, and fhe must take the whole, or none.

Camilla was amazed fhe could fo far have mifunderftood her as to bring it upon fuch terms, and begged fhe would carry it back.

"Nay, if you don't take this, my dear, there's nothing in the fhops that comes near it for lefs than fifteen fhillings a-yard; Mrs. Berlinton gives eighteen for her's, and it don't look one bit to choofe; and this, if you take it all together, you may have for ten, for all its width, for there's 30 yards, and the piece comes to but fifteen pound."

Camilla protefted she would not, at this time, pay ten shillings a-yard for any gown in the world.

Mrs. Mittin, who had flattered herfelf that the handkerchief and apron, at leaft, if not one of the gowns, would have fallen to her fhare, was much difcompofed by this unexpected declaration; and difappointed, murmuring, and conceiving her the moft avaricious of mortals, was forced away; leaving Camilla in complete defpondence of any power to effect her will with propriety.

Mrs. Mittin came back late, and with a look of difinay; the man of whom the had had the muflin, who was a traveller, whom the had met at a friend's, had not waited her return; and, as the had left the fifteen pounds with him, for a pledge of the fecurity of his goods, the fuppofed he had made off, to get rid of the whole piece at once.

Camilla felt petrified. No possible pleafure or defire could urge her, deliberately, to what the deemed an extravagance; yet here, in one moment, the was defpoiled of three parts of all the possible of each of the her own use, or towards the restitution of her just debts with others.

Obferving

Digitized by Google

490h

CAMILLA

'Observing her diftress, though with more displeasure than pity, from believing it founded in the most extraordinary covetousness, Mrs. Mittin proposed measuring the piece in three, and disposing of the two' gowns she did not want to Mrs. Berlinton, or her sister and Miss Lynmere.

Camilla was a little revived; but the refpite of difficulty was fhort; upon opening the piece, it was found damaged; and' after the first few yards, which Mrs. Mittin had fedulously examined, not a breadth had escaped fome rent, fray, or mischief.

The ill being now irremediable, to make up the drefs in the cheapeft manner poffible was the only confolation that remained. Mrs. Mittin knew a mantuamaker who, to oblige her, would undertake this for a very fmall payment; and fhe promifed to procure every thing elfe that was neceffary for the mereft trifle.

Determined, however, to rifk nothing more in fuch hands, fhe now positively demanded that the refidue of the note fhould be reftored to her own keeping.

43 1

Mrs. Mittin, though much affronted, honeftly refunded the five pounds. The little articles fhe had occafionally brought were ftill unpaid for; but her paffion for detaining the money was merely with a view to give herfelf confequence, in boafting how and by whom fhe was trufted, and now and then drawing out her purfe, before thofe who had lefs to produce; but wholly without any defign of impofition or fraud; all fhe could obtain by hints and addrefs fhe conceived to be fair booty; but further fhe went not even in thought.

Three days now only remained before this event-promifing ball was to take place, and within three after it, the Southampton expedition was to clofe. Camilla fcarce breathed from impatience for the important moment, which was preceded by an invitation to all the company, to take a fail on the Southampton water on the morning of the entertainment.

END OF THE FOURTH VOLUME.



Digitized by Google

